



Bridging organic, molecular, macromolecular, supramolecular and biological sciences to create functions *via* fluorine chemistry and fluorinated reagents

Perspective

Virgil Percec^{a,*}, Dipankar Sahoo^{a,b}, Devendra S. Maurya^a

^a Roy & Diana Vagelos Laboratories, Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104-6323, United States

^b Department of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104-6323, United States

Keywords: Fluorine in organic and cross-coupling reactions, Fluorinated reagents in living polymerizations and self-assembly, Fluorine in helical self-assembly and disassembly, Fluorine in isomorphic replacement, Fluorine in biological peptides and peptoids, Fluorine in biological membranes

After a brief introduction highlighting the challenges of fluorine chemistry and the latest developments in the field, this Perspective will discuss how a combination of fluorine and fluorous chemistry together with fluorinated reagents helped to bridge between organic, molecular, macromolecular, supramolecular and biological sciences to create functions in the laboratory of the corresponding author. The reactivity of fluoride as a leaving group is best illustrated by S_NAr reactions when it helped to demonstrate single electron transfer-mediated side reactions and through molecular design replaced activated aryl fluorides with aryl chlorides in the synthesis of poly(etherketone)s. Subsequently it was demonstrated how Ni(II) sigma complexes provided an orthogonal approach to the Suzuki-type cross-coupling of arylfluorides, other halides and all aryl C–O based electrophiles. Fluorinated reagents facilitated cyclotrimetrization vs cyclotetramerization of bis(methoxy)benzyl chloride and alcohol and the synthesis of the simplest molecular liquid crystals. Triflic acid, methyl triflate facilitated the most tolerant living polymerizations including of cyclic siloxanes, functional vinyl ethers and oxazolines to generate self-organizable dendronized polymers while fluorine, trifluoromethyl and trifluoromethoxy groups facilitated disassembly and reassembly of liquid crystal polyethers and poly(*p*-phenylenes). Fluorinated stereocenters accessed the first heterochiral

* Corresponding author.

E-mail address: percec@sas.upenn.edu (V. Percec).

Received 18 August 2023; Received in revised form 10 September 2023; Accepted 11 September 2023

recognition in side-chain liquid crystal poly(vinyl ether)s and their model compounds. Alkali metal triflates mediated self-organization of supramolecular nonfluorinated and fluorinated self-assembling minidendrons, dendrons, dendrimers and self-organizable dendronized polymers. The role of fluorinated alkyl groups and of alkali metal triflates in the self-assembly, disassembly and isomorphic replacement analysis, of supramolecular helical columns, of the assembly of helical cogwheel coat and of spherical supramolecular dendrimers forming Frank-Kasper periodic and quasiperiodic arrays was highlighted. A brief discussion of fluorinated amino acids, peptides and peptoids and their potential role in the self-assembly and functions resulted from dendritic dipeptides followed by a discussion of semifluorinated amphiphilic Janus dendrimers as models of biological membranes, including for cell fusion and fission, concludes this Perspective.

1 Introduction

Fluorine, the most electronegative element and the smallest after hydrogen is the 13th most abundant from the crust of Earth. It exists mostly as fluorite also known as fluorspar (CaF_2), cryolite (Na_3AlF_6) and fluorapatite ($\text{Ca}_5(\text{PO}_4)_3\text{F}$). HF is the only hydrogen halide that is liquid (bp 19.5 °C), non-ionizable and the weakest (HF pKa 3.17; HCl pKa -6.3; HBr pKa -8.7; HI pKa -9.3) of all hydrohalic acids. The combination of highest electronegativity and small size makes C-F the strongest bond of all organic chemical bonds. The fluoride anion is the most basic halide and the least efficient leaving group in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$ and $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ reactions. The strength of C-F bond transforms both aliphatic and aromatic perfluorinated molecules into thermally stable compounds [1–11]. Perfluorinated linear paraffins adopt a helical conformation that is induced by the electrostatic repulsion of fluorine atoms in the relative 1,3-positions making them lipophilic but insoluble in their hydrogenated homologues at low temperature. This particularity led to the development of the field of fluorine chemistry [12]. Perfluorinated aromatic hydrocarbons are electron acceptors. Fluorinated carboxylic and sulfonic acids and alcohols have lower pKa values than the corresponding hydrogenated homologues. The pKa of $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ is -15 which makes it the classic superacid while that of $\text{CH}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ is -7. The strongly basic fluoride is an efficient hydrogen bond acceptor and therefore, due to its strong solvation it is a very poor nucleophile. HF was obtained in 1764 by reacting CaF_2 with H_2SO_4 under heat. However, since HF does not conduct electricity its electrolysis to F_2 was successful only in 1886. This experiment led in 1906 to the Nobel Prize in Chemistry to Henry Moissan. The unusual high reactivity of HF and F_2 limited access to the synthesis of organofluorine compounds and polymers to industrial companies only, particularly DuPont. While we never dared to work with fluorine or HF in our laboratory, we were fascinated by the fact that fluorine self-organizes at very low temperature the $\text{Pm}\bar{3}n$ or A15 Frank-Kasper phase [13,14] that we discovered in supramolecular dendrimers in 1997 [15] and elaborated its fundamental principles after the discovery. The refrigerant Freon-12 (CCl_2F_2) and the accidental discovery of Teflon by Roy J. Plunkett employed mostly in non-stick cookware, the development of amorphous Teflon, Teflon AF, Cytop [16] some semifluorinated polymers such as polyvinylidene fluoride, polyvinyl fluoride, Nafion and surfactants, dental care products, pharmaceuticals and agrochemicals are only few of the fluorinated and semifluorinated compounds that increased

the standard of our life during the 20th century. The early part of 21st century witnessed a tremendous development of organofluorine chemistry in academic laboratories [17–33] bypassing even the need to employ HF in the synthesis of fluorinated organic compounds. This development changed fluorine chemistry from an industrially limited method to an academic accessible methodology. Our laboratory never had been involved in a research program devoted to fluorine chemistry. One reason was that during early 1980th to early 2010th I (VP) was a consultant to Central Research from the Experimental Station of DuPont including the organofluorine research group and therefore, in this way potential conflicts of interest with DuPont were avoided. However, due to its numerous functions fluorinated reagents and compounds have been employed for many years in our laboratory to solve some fundamental problems of organic, molecular, macromolecular, supramolecular and biological sciences, unrelated to DuPont research and technological interests. Consequently, VP was repeatedly invited to present plenary and invited lectures at international conferences on Fluorine and Fluorous Chemistry, without ever having the time to contribute the content of his lecture to the particular Symposium publications. Therefore, the decision was made to dedicate this Invited Perspective to provide a survey of our laboratory contributions to the creation of functions via fluorinated structures in all topics of research mentioned above. A brief introduction to the concept discussed before employing fluorine and fluorination was made to justify each topic of research. Future perspectives and new experiments will be also briefly mentioned.

2 Some contributions to organofluorine chemistry

2.1 What transforms fluoride from the least efficient leaving group in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$ and $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ to the most efficient in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{Ar}$ reactions?

Due to the smallest size and highest electronegativity of fluorine, fluoride is the least efficient leaving group in stepwise $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$ and concerted $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ reactions. In both cases the breaking of the C-X bond occurs in the rate-determining step, although usually $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ is usually a concerted one step reaction. However, the same fluoride becomes the best leaving group in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{Ar}$ reactions. What makes fluoride the best leaving group in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{Ar}$ reactions and why the other halides, that are the most efficient in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1$ and $\text{S}_{\text{N}}2$ reactions, are the least efficient in $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{Ar}$ reactions? $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{Ar}$ is an addition-elimination reaction (Fig. 1) although recently concerted examples were reported [25]. In the first addition

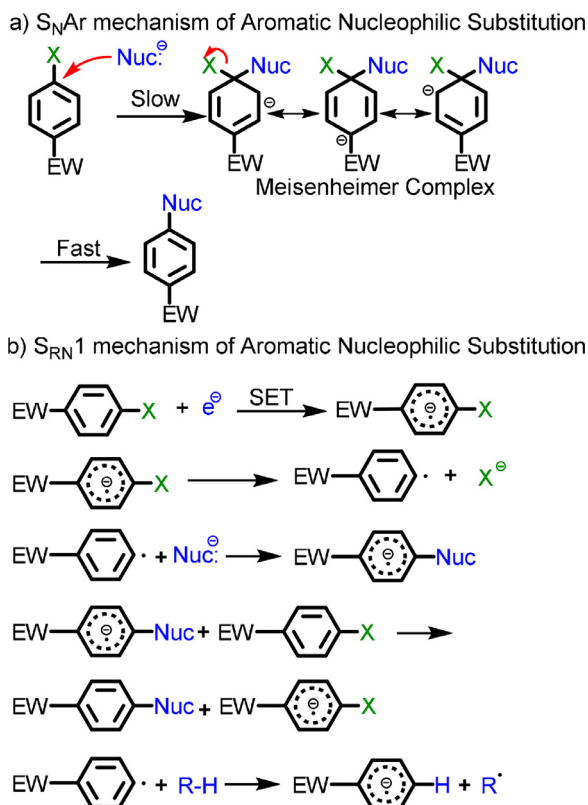


Fig. 1

(a) Aromatic nucleophilic substitution mechanism (S_NAr); (b) radical-nucleophilic aromatic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) and the reductive elimination mechanism. The Figure was redrawn from references 35–38.

step of this aromatic nucleophilic substitution the nucleophile attacks the *ipso* position of the leaving group and transforms the aromatic compound into a non-aromatic intermediate named the Meisenheimer complex. The first step is the rate-limiting step of S_NAr . During the second step the Meisenheimer complex becomes aromatic and the leaving group is eliminated (Fig. 1). Therefore, the nature of the halogen forming the C–X bond is not so important in the second step as it is in the first step. The addition of the nucleophile is the slow step of this reaction since it breaks aromaticity while the elimination of the leaving group is the fast step during which the aromaticity is regained in an exothermic reaction. The Meisenheimer complex is stabilized by the presence of strong electron-withdrawing groups in the *ortho*- and *para*-positions of the leaving group. Therefore, the rate determining step of S_NAr is increased by the presence of strong electron-withdrawing groups including by the electronegativity of the leaving group. Two commercial polymers were produced by this aromatic nucleophilic substitution. The amorphous aromatic poly(ether sulfone) (PES) was produced in the 1980th by Union Carbide from the reaction of 4,4'-dichlorodiphenylsulfone with bisphenol-A while the crystalline aromatic poly(ether ketone) (PEK) was commercialized by Hoechst from the reaction of 4,4'-difluorobenzophenone (DFB) with hydroquinone. The presence of fluorine in the structure of DFB made the price of PEK almost prohibitive although its physical properties were extraordinary. I (VP) was a consultant for Hoechst during that time. During

one of my visits in the late 1980 the vice-president of research of Hoechst, Professor Harald Cherdron, who also co-authored one of the best textbooks of Practical Macromolecular Organic Chemistry [34] asked me (VP) if I could think of a way to replace fluorine with the less expensive chlorine during the synthesis of PEK. My answer was, yes I believe I could, but it would take some mechanistic work to understand the difference between the reaction of DFB and and of 4,4'-dichlorobenzophenone (DCB) with the same nucleophiles. My graduate student Robert S. Clough was immediately assigned to this project for his PhD thesis. A first communication published in 1991 [35] demonstrated that PEK synthesized from DCB contained both chlorobenzophenone and benzophenone chain ends. A single electron transfer (SET) mechanism was suggested by us to compete with the S_NAr mechanism. SET from the nucleophile acting as an electron-donor to the halobenzophenone-end group would provide a radical anion of the aryl halide. When the halide was chlorine it could leave as a good leaving group producing an aryl radical that ultimately will become a benzophenone chain end (Fig. 1). This reductive elimination reaction did not occur with DFB since the fluoride was an inefficient leaving group under these conditions. This reaction did not occur during the synthesis of PES from 4,4'-dichlorodiphenylsulfone and bisphenol-A. Two reasons were most probably responsible for this difference. The sulfone was a better electron-withdrawing group than the keto group and therefore, could stabilize the Meisenheimer complex better than the keto group. The phenolate of bisphenol A was less electron donating than the phenolate of completely deprotonated hydroquinone. Replacing 4,4'-dichlorodiphenyl sulfone with 4,4'-diiododiphenyl sulfone in the synthesis of PES while maintaining bisphenol A did not generate the reductive dehalogenation while replacing bisphenol A with hydroquinone induced the reductive elimination [36,37]. Bis(aryl chloride)s containing several keto groups and bisphenols containing ether bonds were immediately designed, synthesized and employed in the synthesis of PEK with high molar mass without undergoing any reductive elimination. Even DCB could be used to make very high molar mass PEK in the presence of less electron-donor bisphenols than hydroquinone [38]. These results were obtained during the Christmas Eve of 1993. I called my contact from Hoechst, Dr. Arnold Schneller, at home to announce our great success and both our success and his reply were very disappointing to all of us. Hoechst decided to shut down the production of PEK one day earlier. This process was not a reversible process, but it provided the best demonstration of the outcome of not solving scientific problems in time. Solving scientific problems is also a race as it was in the classic case of solving the structure of the double helix of DNA [39,40].

2.2 Orthogonal and quantitative Ni-catalyzed homo- and cross-coupling of aryl halides, fluorinated sulfonates and fluorides including with indefinitely air-stable sigma-Ni^{II} precatalysts

In 1992 our laboratory started to develop synthetic methodologies based on Ni-catalyzed homocoupling of aryltriflates and arylenetriflates derived from hydroquinones and from other derivatives for the synthesis of complex functional biphenyls and soluble poly(paraphenylene)s by exploring the

constitutional isomerism as a tool to decrease crystallinity [41–43]. Several years later, in 1995, the aryl mesylates evolved into 4-fluorobenzenesulfonates [44], tosylates and mesylates [45]. During the same year aryl triflates, fluorosulfonates, tosylates, phenyl sulfonates and even mesylates were shown by our laboratory to undergo Ni-catalyzed Suzuki-Miyaura-like cross-coupling with arylboronic acids [46]. At that time Pd-catalysis could not yet mediate cross-couplings of aryl sulfonates including mesylates. Simple methodologies for the synthesis of complex functional biphenyls including fluorinated biphenyl resulted from regiospecific homocoupling of aryl mesylates [47]. The generality of Ni-catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl mesylates was demonstrated with carbanion synthons like organotin (Stille-type cross-coupling) -magnesium and -zinc. Very efficient Ni-catalyzed cyanation of aryl mesylates were all demonstrated in 1995 [48]. In the next step more active Ni-catalysts including based on the mixed-ligand effect were elaborated [49]. Borylation of functional aryl iodides, bromides, chlorides and tosylates including with neopentylborane generated in-situ was subsequently elaborated [50–55]. Cross-coupling of aryl sulfamates [56] followed. The first activated sigma Ni(II) precatalyst was elaborated in 2012 [57] simultaneous with more elaborated cross-coupling reactions [58,59]. The literature on this topic was reviewed in 2011 [60]. In 2014 a library of air-stable sigma complexes of Ni(II) precatalysts was developed by our laboratory [61]. These catalysts facilitated the cross-coupling of aryl fluorides (Fig. 2) with aryl boronic esters and the orthogonal cross-coupling of aryl fluorides with aryl iodides, bromides, chlorides and mesylates [62]. Finally, our air-stable sigma Ni(II) precatalyst was shown to be the only catalyst providing quantitative cross-coupling of all six C–O based electrophiles, aryl mesylates, sulfamates, carboxylic esters, carbonates, carbamates and methyl ethers with aryl boronic esters demonstrating the highest efficacy and generality than of any other previously reported catalyst [63]. This generality of Ni-catalysis and of its air-stable catalyst have been demonstrated in the synthesis of libraries of very complex and multifunctional building blocks to be discussed later.

2.3 Selective electrophilic cyclotrimerization and cyclotetramerization of 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl derivatives with fluorinating acids and salts

The products distribution during the electrophilic cyclooligomerizations of 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl chloride, 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl alcohol, N-veratrylethanilamine-N-tosylate and 1,2-bis(methoxy)benzene with formaldehyde and with paraformaldehyde using a large diversity of conditions was investigated in order to discover reaction conditions for the large-scale synthesis of the cyclotrimeratrylene (CTV) and cyclotetrameratrylene (CTTV) [64]. CTV and CTTV are precursors for the synthesis of building blocks that self-organize pyramidal and columnar hexagonal thermotropic liquid crystals. CTV, the kinetic cyclization product, was discovered to be formed almost exclusively when 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl chloride was reacted with stoichiometric amount of AgBF_4 in methylene chloride (Fig. 3). CTV also forms in large conversion when 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl alcohol was reacted with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ in bulk. The thermodynamic product CTTV forms under

high conversion by the electrophilic oligomerization of 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl alcohol with excess of CF_3COOH in methylene chloride (Fig. 3). Nonnucleophilic counter-anions based on the electronegative fluorine were employed in all these experiments. These methodologies were employed to produce in a very simple way libraries of CTTV-based columnar liquid crystals [65] and libraries of self-organizable dendronized CTTV exhibiting a diversity of columnar and Frank-Kasper assemblies [66]. The synthesis of CTTV by this methodology was expanded to prepare the first hyperbranched polymer containing CTTV columnar assemblies [67].

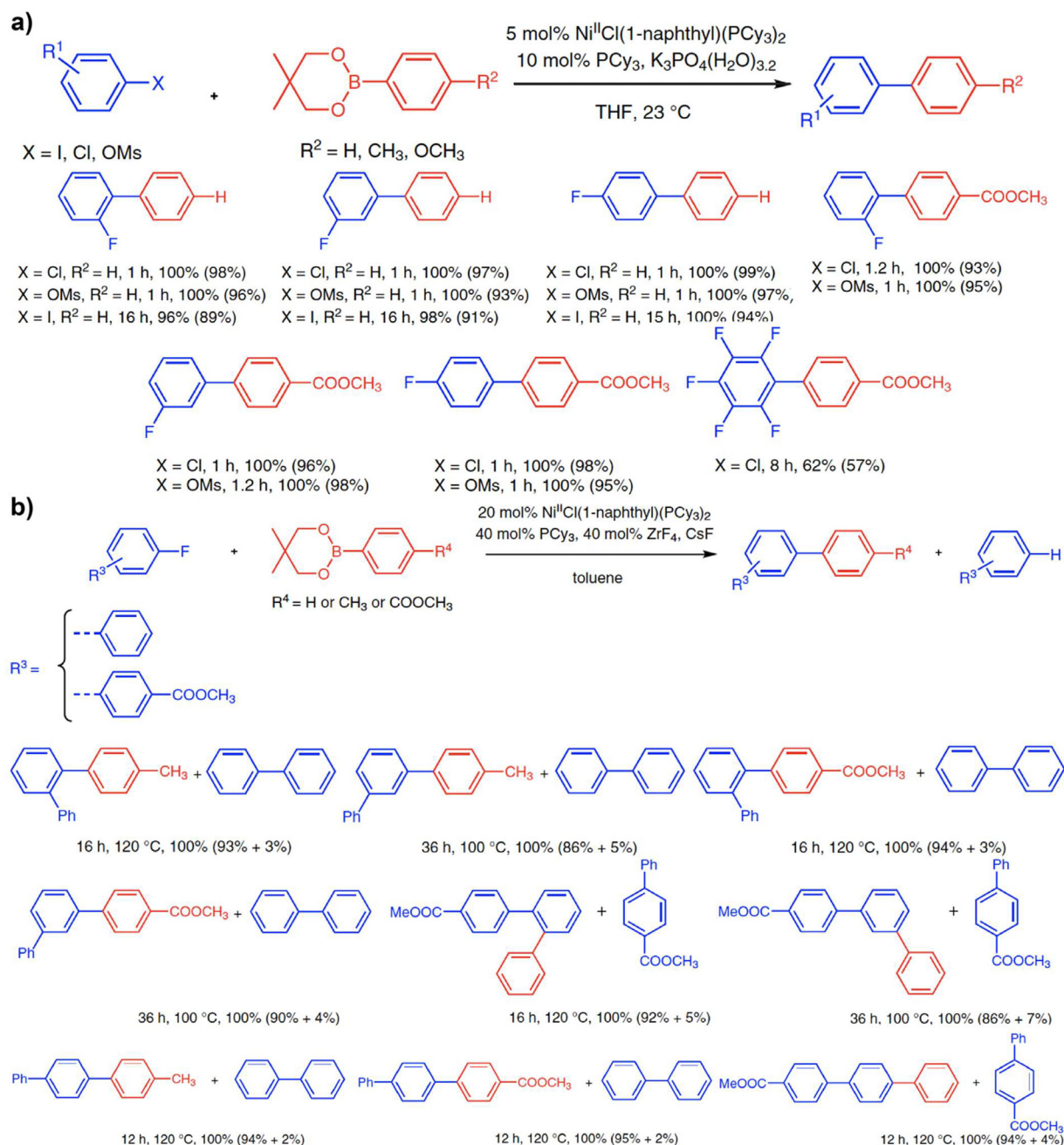
2.4 A systematic approach to the synthesis of the simplest class of thermotropic liquid crystals containing a single benzene unit by fluorination and of other liquid crystals and derived functions

Rod-like thermotropic liquid crystals require a minimum of two aromatic units incorporated either in a biphenyl or phenylbenzoate fragment containing an alkyl group that determines their melting temperature and a functional group preferentially –CN that provides a dipole moment [68]. When the alkyl group was replaced with a semifluorinated alkyl group attached to benzene it was demonstrated that the largest diversity of functional groups – NO_2 , –CN, – CO_2CH_3 , – CH_2OH , – CO_2H , and – COCH_3 could be attached in the *para*-position of the semifluorinated alkyl group from benzene to generate the simplest class of liquid crystal displaying S_A and S_C phases. The thermal stability of the LC phase increases with the increase of the length of the perfluorinated fragment attached to the alkoxy group. A ratio of the perhydrogenated $[(\text{CH}_2)_m]$ /perfluorinated $[\text{F}(\text{CF}_2)_n]$ segment lengths of m/n smaller than 1 favors the formation of the liquid crystalline phases when $n + m = 10$ and 12. Additional substitution in the 2-position of the benzene ring with a methyl group decreases the thermal stability of the liquid crystal phase [69]. The structure of these liquid crystal phases was determined by X-ray diffraction [70]. We expect that using fluorine as a substituent in the 2-position may provide a new class of liquid crystals with very broad thermal stability. This statement is supported by the incorporation of fluorine in two new classes of substituted diphenylacetylene and phenylethyne(diphenylacetylene) liquid crystals [71–75].

Cyclotrimerization of some of these substituted acetylenes form the simplest disc-like molecules that self-assemble into columnar liquid crystals [76]. Some unprecedented functions were designed from the focal conic texture of semifluorinated liquid crystal S_A structures [77–79]. They include toroidal microchannels and molecularly designed superhydrophobic surfaces. Recently semifluorinated discotic triphenylene based liquid crystals were developed [80]. They display columnar hexagonal liquid crystal phases in the range of short alkyl groups that up to very recently, with the exception of one supramolecular example [81] formed only helical columnar crystals [82–84]. This is a very important advance in the design of columnar liquid crystals.

2.5 Helical conformation of linear perfluorinated alkanes and of Teflon

The small increase in size from hydrogen to fluorine is sufficient to transform the zig-zac conformation of polyethylene into a helical

**Fig. 2**

(a) Cross-coupling of *ortho*, *meta*, and *para* electron-deficient aryl halides and aryl mesylates with electron-rich and neutral aryl neopentylglycolboronates catalyzed by $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}\text{Cl}(\text{1-naphthyl})(\text{PCy}_3)_2/\text{PCy}_3$ in anhydrous THF at 23 °C. (b) Cross-coupling of aryl fluorides with aryl neopentylglycolboronates catalyzed by $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}\text{Cl}(\text{1-naphthyl})(\text{PCy}_3)_2/\text{PCy}_3/\text{ZrF}_4$ in toluene at 100 and 120 °C. Adapted with permission [62]. Copyright 2016, Georg Thieme Verlag.

conformation for poly(tetrafluoroethylene) (Teflon) [85–87]. ^{19}F -NMR [88] and vibrational circular dichroism spectroscopies [89] demonstrated that the helicity from the crystal state is persistent in solution even at very short linear perfluoroalkanes containing 6 to 8 carbons. Attachment of a stereogenic center at the end of the perfluoroalkane select the handedness of the helix (Fig. 4). Therefore, perfluoroalkanes are the simplest and the most basic chiral helix that can be exploited in many fundamental and practical applications. This helicity is induced by the electrostatic repulsions of the fluorine atoms from the 1,3-positions of the linear structure.

3 Fluorine in polymer synthesis

3.1 Synthesis of poly(methylsiloxane)s with different molecular weight and of poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s with different molecular weight and composition by cationic ring opening polymerization initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$

Poly(methylsiloxane)s with different molecular weight and poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s with different molecular weight and composition were synthesized by cationic ring opening polymerization of 1,3,5,7-tetramethylcyclotetrasiloxane (D4') and by copolymerization of

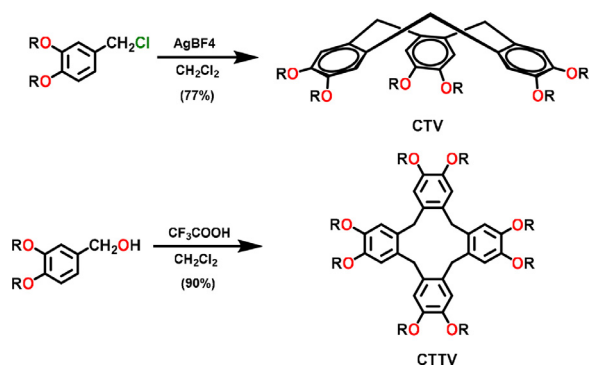


Fig. 3

Synthesis of CTTV and CTV by employing fluorinated reagents.

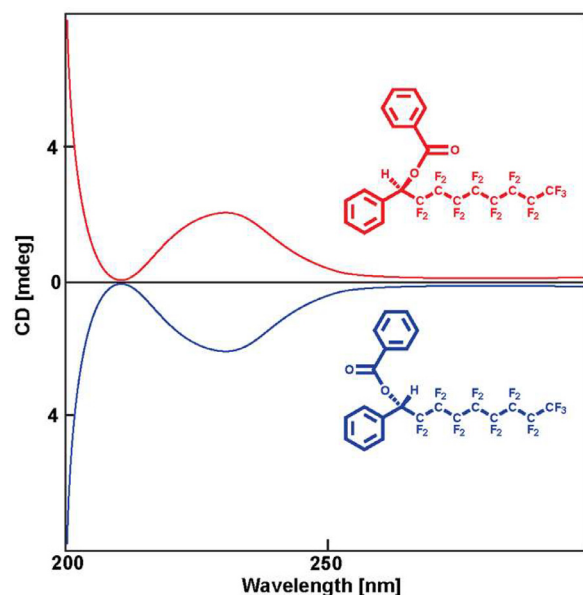


Fig. 4

Circular dichroism (CD) spectra of the enantiomeric perfluorinated compounds. Adapted and modified from reference 89.

D' with 1,3,5,7-octamethylcyclotetrasiloxane (D4) initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$. The molecular weight of the polymers was controlled in both cases by using the proper amount of hexamethyldisiloxane (MM) as chain terminator. Polymerization were carried out in bulk at room temperature for 24 h in order to reach equilibrium and therefore, to generate a random distribution of the two monomer repeat units in the resulting copolymer (Fig. 5) [90]. Details of the mechanism of polymerization and copolymerization as well as of the equilibrium random composition were discussed in the original publication [90]. Again, the nonnucleophilic counteranion responsible for these polymerizations was generated with the help of fluorine. These homopolymers and copolymers were functionalized by hydrosilylation with mesogenic groups containing terminal olefins. They generated well defined side-chain liquid crystalline polymers employed in fundamental studies involving molecular engineering of phase transition and the design of biphasic highly decoupled side-chain liquid crystal polymers [90–105]. Alternatively, they were functionalized with

self-assembling dendrons containing terminal olefins to produce self-organizable dendronized polymers [106–117].

3.2 Synthesis of side-chain liquid crystals and other functional polymers by living group transfer polymerization catalyzed by hydrofluoride, HF_2^-

Living group transfer polymerization of acrylates was discovered at DuPont Experimental Station by Owen Webster [118–120]. Our laboratory employed it for the living polymerization of a diversity of liquid crystalline monomers and of bifunctional monomers to elucidate fundamental concepts in the field of side-chain liquid crystal polymers and also to create reactive polymers [121,122]. GTP remains one of the most efficient living polymerizations that produces extremely well-defined polymers from functional monomers while tolerating a large diversity of functional groups.

3.3 Living polymerization of substituted polyphenylacetylenes mediated by the *ortho*-substituent effect

Cis-stereoisomers of polyphenylacetylene (PPA) exhibit a helical conformation that impacted dramatically the fundamental and applied fields of helical polymers [123–131]. The simplest way to induce the living polymerization of substituted phenyl acetylene is by placing substituents in the *ortho*-position of the triple bond from the monomer (Fig. 6) [132]. This methodology was not yet investigated in details and we consider that fluorinated substituents like CF_3 , OCF_3 , SCF_3 and even larger must be studied in view of the *ortho*-substituent effect to produce both living polymerization regardless of the polymerization method and also affect chain conformation and conjugation [132,133].

3.4 Living cationic polymerization of vinyl ethers containing functional mesogenic groups and self-assembling dendrons initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$

Webster group from Experimental Station at DuPont elaborated the living cationic polymerization of isobutyl vinyl ether initiated by $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}$ in the presence of $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$ and other dialkyl sulfides at -40 to -15°C [134] (Fig. 7). Triflic acid adds to the vinyl ether and the resulting carbocation enters immediately into an equilibrium with the sulfide that is more nucleophilic than the triflate counteranion forming the unreactive sulfonium. The equilibrium between sulfonium and carbocationic species is shifted towards sulfonium and thus provides a very small concentration of carbocationic propagating species. This process reduces the concentration of chain transfer reactions yielding a polymer with well-defined molecular weight that is determined by the ratio between vinyl ether and triflic acid initiator. This methodology provides polymers with very narrow polydispersity and the fluorinated nonnucleophilic counteranion is responsible for this process. I (VP) was involved as a consultant in the development of this methodology. In 1986 we discovered side-chain liquid crystal poly(vinyl ether)s [135]. In 1991 we demonstrated that liquid crystal vinyl ethers that contain additional nucleophilic sites in addition to the $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$ nucleophile and many functional groups including crown-ethers and semifluorinated spacers undergo an even more efficient living cationic polymerization than isobutyl vinyl ether at 0°C rather than at -40 to -15°C as reported by DuPont laboratory [37,136–165]. When onium salts were

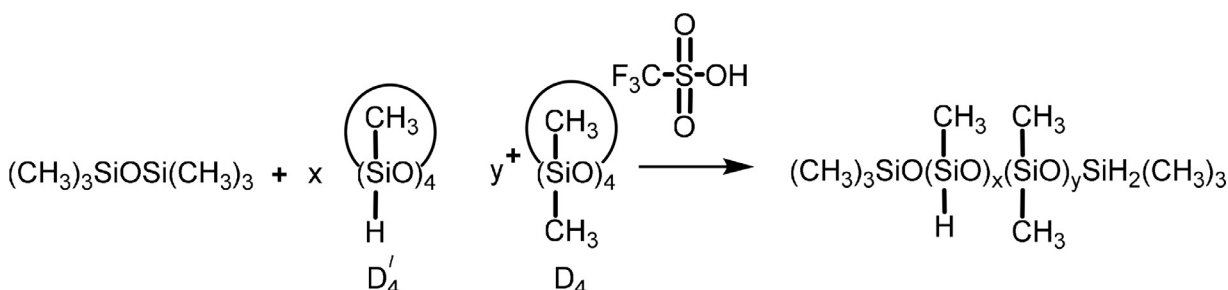


Fig. 5

Synthesis of poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s. Adapted and modified from reference 90.

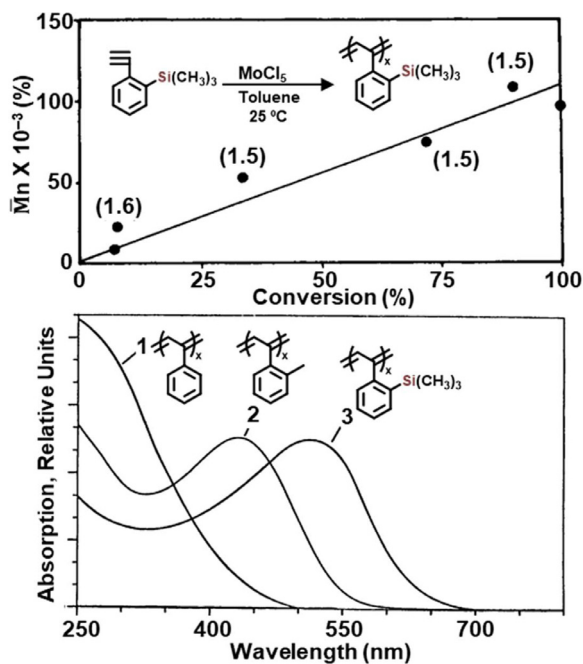


Fig. 6

The dependence of number-average molecular weight versus conversion for the MoCl_5 initiated polymerization of *ortho*-trimethylsilylphenylacetylene (top). Data between parentheses represent M_w/M_n . Ultraviolet spectra (solution in CCl_4) for the purified polyphenylacetylene, poly(*ortho*-methylphenylacetylene), and poly(*ortho*-trimethylsilylphenylacetylene) prepared in toluene (bottom). This figure was adapted and modified from reference 132.

used as precursors of the cationic polymerization of vinyl ethers polymers with broader polydispersities were obtained both under thermal and UV mediated conditions [166,167]. Together with theoretical thermodynamic schemes [168] this work allowed to elucidate the most fundamental principles of side-chain liquid crystal polymers [169,170]. No better living polymerization method was developed in the meantime. In parallel with these experiments, the living polymerization of vinyl ethers containing self-assembling dendrons was elaborated by the same catalytic system to provide extremely well defined self-organizable dendronized polymers [171,172]. Living cationic polymerization of vinyl ethers containing perfluorinated alkyl groups was also accomplished [173]. Amorphous, crystalline and liquid crystalline poly(vinyl ether)s were accomplished by this methodology.

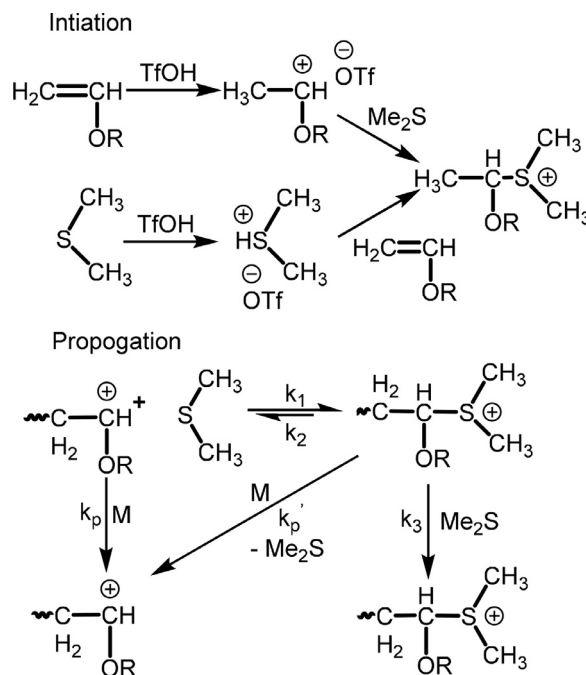


Fig. 7

Mechanism of living cationic polymerization of isobutyl vinyl ether. This figure was redrawn from reference 134.

3.5 Chiral molecular recognition including between fluorinated enantiomers and diastereomers in chiral side-chain liquid crystal poly(vinyl ether)s synthesized by living cationic polymerization initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$

This series of experiments could not have been performed before the living cationic polymerization of mesogenic vinyl ethers initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$ discussed in the previous subchapter was discovered. This research started with the synthesis and living polymerization of vinyl ethers containing chiral mesogenic units that were of great interest for the design of chiral S_C^* phases. Methodologies for the synthesis of enantiomers and diastereomers containing a stereogenic center with functional groups including fluorine were elaborated [148,153,165,174–179]. Reactive liquid crystalline polymers that can be crosslinked after alignment [180] and monolayers of these polymers on the surface of water were also investigated [181]. These first series of experiments provided the methodologies required to investigate for the first time heterochiral interactions between molecular, macromolecular and copolymer pairs containing R and

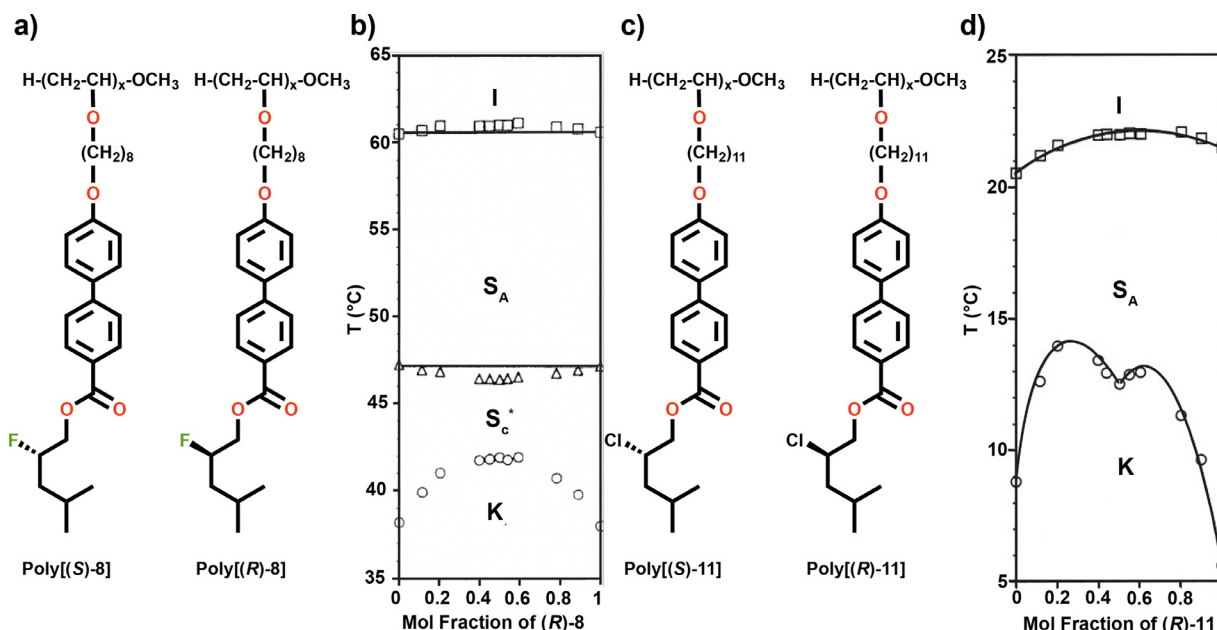


Fig. 8

(a) composition of the binary mixtures of poly[(R)-11] with poly[(S)-11]. This figure was adapted and modified from references 182 and 189. Copyright 1994 & 1999, American Chemical Society.

S enantiomers and diastereomers. Investigation of this molecular recognition process requires comparison of polymer homologous series of enantiomers and diastereomers as a function of degree of polymerization. Due to the polydispersity effect these experiments cannot be performed with a single molecular weight sample or pair of samples even at very narrow polydispersity. Therefore, the demonstration of strictly identical phase transitions for enantiomers requires first to demonstrate strictly identical phase transition dependences as a function of molecular weight. Only after that comparison of different ratios between enantiomers and diastereomers as polymer mixtures and as copolymers can be performed. These very demanding experiments could be performed only with the help of this living polymerization and copolymerization [182–190].

Fluorinated stereocenters and fluorinated aromatic part of the mesogen were very important for these series of experiments. Heterochiral interactions were detected as a positive deviation from the linear dependence of a phase transition temperatures as a function of composition (Fig. 8). These interactions are very important since less than 100 % enantiomeric purities are affecting their physical properties. Other fascinating properties incorporated by low molar mass fluorination in liquid crystals were reviewed and will not be discussed here [191]. Heterochiral interactions were discovered in between fluorinated, and chlorinated enantiomers that are frequently used in the design of liquid crystals for displays applications.

3.6 Synthesis of side-chain liquid crystal polymers containing semifluorinated spacers and cyclopolymerization to incorporate crown-ethers in the main-chain by living cationic polymerization and cyclopolymerization initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$

Vinyl ethers containing a semifluorinated spacers between the vinyl group and the mesogenic group as well as divinyl

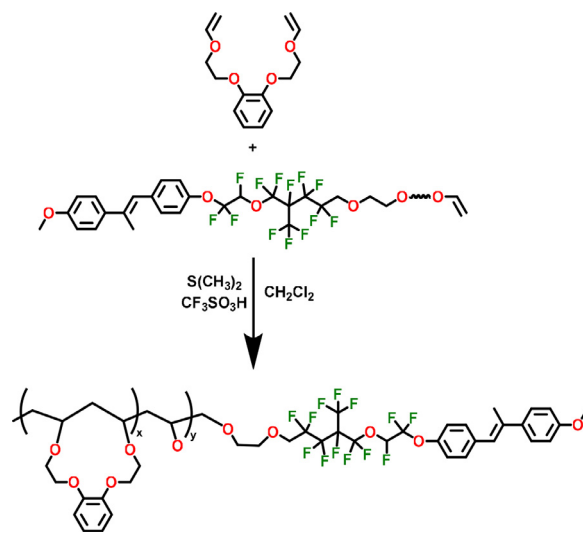


Fig. 9

Living cationic copolymerization accompanied by cyclization of 1,2-bis(2-ethenoxyethoxy)benzene (DVE) with 11-[4'-cyano-4-biphenyl]oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether (CVE) and 3-[2-(1,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-2-(4-methoxy-4'-(Y-methylstilbene)oxy)]-1-(trifluoromethyl)trifluoroethoxy]-1-[2-(ethenoxyethoxy)-2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropane (MVE). This figure was redrawn from reference 193.

ethers which can incorporate crown ethers in the main chain by cyclopolymerization were both designed and employed in living polymerizations and copolymerizations mediated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$ (Fig. 9) [192,193].

It is remarkable that this initiating system tolerates so much functionality during its living polymerization process. The incorporation of crown ethers in liquid crystals is important since it provides access to molecular recognition directed phase

transitions and functionalization. This topic will be demonstrated and discussed in details in a different subchapter.

3.7 Synthesis of side-chain-liquid crystal polymers and self-organizable dendronized polymers by living cationic ring opening polymerization of cyclic imino ethers initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{Me}$ (MeOTf)

The cationic polymerization of cyclic imino ethers, the most common being 2-substituted-2-oxazolines, were discovered independently in four different laboratories [194–197]. Methods for the living cationic ring opening polymerization including methodologies to accomplish high molecular weight polymers were elaborated and reviewed [198–200].

Cyclic iminoethers were employed in the synthesis of numerous functional polymers and block copolymers that we will not be discussed here. However, we will provide only two examples that cannot be made easily by other methods [201,202]. In 1987 our laboratory discovered the synthesis of side-chain liquid crystal polymers by the living cationic ring-opening polymerization of cyclic imino ethers containing mesogenic groups [203]. In the year 2000 our laboratory initiated a program for the convenient synthesis of the simplest class of dendronized polymers by attaching minidendrons as side groups to cyclic imino ethers and to other monomers that undergo living ring opening polymerization by other methods [204–206].

A diversity of electrophilic initiators including methyl and benzyl halides and tosylates was used for the living polymerization of functional cyclic iminoethers. Our preferred initiator is however methyl triflate since it provides very fast initiation and chain end functionalization with many nucleophiles (Fig. 10a). This combination of cyclic imino ether functionalized with minidendrons and methyl triflate initiator allowed a detailed structure-phase behavior degree of polymerization correlation to be elaborated for visualizable self-organizable dendronized polymers exhibiting columnar hexagonal phases [206] as the one developed with living cationic polymerization of liquid crystalline poly(vinyl ether)s and dendronized poly(vinyl ether)s. 3,4-Dialkoxy-substituted phenyl poly(oxazoline)s with *n*-octyl, *n*-decyl, *n*-dodecyl and *n*-tridecyl generated only columnar hexagonal mesophases regardless of their degree of polymerization [206]. Increasing the alkyl chain length to *n*-tetradecyl and *n*-pentadecyl generated dendronized polymers exhibiting $Pm\bar{3}n$ known also as Frank-Kasper A15 phase at low degrees of polymerization, followed by a columnar hexagonal phase at high degrees of polymerization [207]. This degree of polymerization dependence of phase behavior transiting from spherical dendronized polymers to columnar hexagonal resemble the similar trend observed with higher generation dendronized polymers prepared by conventional radical polymerization [208,209].

However, the living polymerization of dendronized oxazolines allowed the precise mapping of the phase behavior as a function of the degree of polymerization and it was employed to demonstrate the limitations of living polymerization methodologies in the design and construction of 3D structures based on single polymer chains [207]. Attaching three *n*-dodecyl alkyl groups in the 3,4,5-positions of the dendron changed the $Pm\bar{3}n$ or A15 cubic phase of

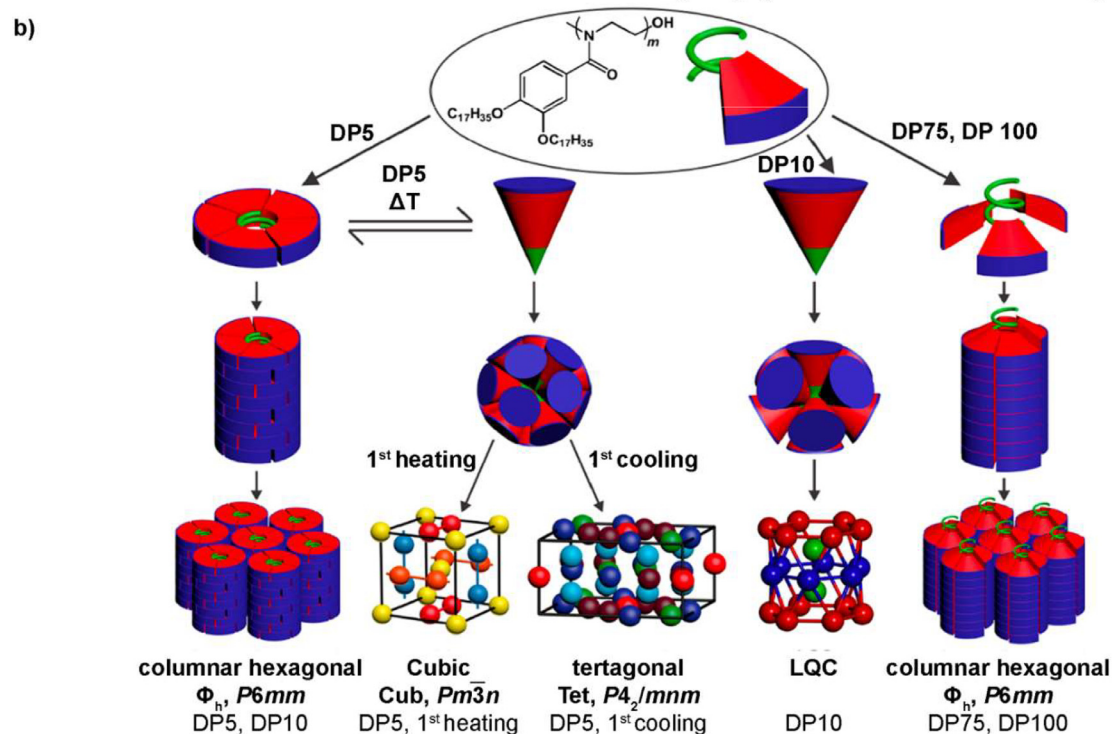
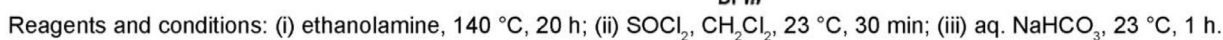
the polyoxazoline into a body centered cubic (BCC) phase [211]. Semifluorination of the *n*-dodecyl groups of the 3,4,5-dendron generated only columnar forming dendronized poly(oxazoline)s [212]. Changing back to 3,4-disubstituted phenyl dendrons, this time containing *n*-hexadecyl alkyl groups, provided a dendronized poly(oxazoline) displaying $Pm\bar{3}n$ or A15 phase at very low degree of polymerization, tetragonal $P4_2/mnm$ or sigma Frank-Kasper phase [213] between degrees of polymerization 10 and 50 and columnar hexagonal $P6mm$ at higher degree of polymerization than 75 [214]. Increasing the *n*-alkyloxy group of the 3,4-disubstituted dendronized poly(oxazoline) from *n*-hexadecyl to *n*-heptadecyloxy groups provides an extraordinarily complex system which displays within only five monomer repeat units liquid crystal liquid quasicrystal (Fig. 10b) [215]. A15 and sigma Frank-Kasper phases [210]. These experiments demonstrated the extraordinary capability of minidendritic poly(oxazoline)s to map the phase behavior of the dendronized polymers. No other living polymerizations except of vinyl ethers and of oxazolines, both mediated by fluorinated initiators giving nonnucleophilic counter-anions, and discussed in this subchapter and in the previous subchapters could contribute with the same level of precision and functionality tolerance to solve these fundamental problems of supramolecular polymer chemistry. These two living polymerizations are complementary to each other. The vinyl ether polymerization proceeds efficiently at 0 °C while that of oxazolines at high temperatures that allowed polymerization to exceed the size of the supramolecular spheres forming cubic phases since in the isotropic disordered state where spheres are most probably random coil or extended propagating chains.

3.8 Synthesis of side-chain liquid crystal poly(vinyl ether) copolymers with poly(vinyl ether)s containing semifluorinated side groups initiated with $\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H}/(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{S}$

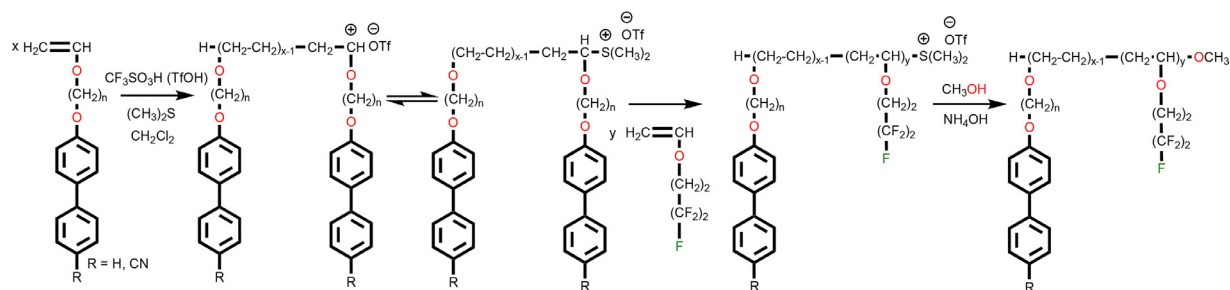
This methodology allowed also the synthesis of the first AB semifluorinated block copolymer containing side-chain liquid crystal polymer segments (Fig. 11) [216]. They exhibit a microphase separated morphology, that was not determined at that time. Fluorinated initiators for living radical polymerization were used to synthesize end-functionalized polystyrene and polybutylmethacrylate containing perfluorocarbon chain ends. Upon mixing their perfluorinated fragments interact with each other providing a new approach to block copolymer-like self-assembly of fluorocarbon end-functionalized polystyrene and polybutylmethacrylate [217].

3.9 Sequence-defined including alternating multicomponent semifluorinated polyethylene oligomers synthesized by single electron-transfer (SET) self-organize a columnar hexagonal mesophase

A simple methodology by the SET-mediated synthesis of multi-alternating semifluorinated polyethylene oligomers was developed (Fig. 12) [218,219]. This block alternating block copolymer structure was designed to self-organize columnar hexagonal mesophase and it did.



(a) Synthesis and mechanism of living cationic ring opening polymerization of (3,4)17G1-Oxz. Summary of periodic and quasiperiodic arrays self-organized from assemblies of poly[(3,4)17G1-Oxz]. This figure was adapted and modified from reference 210. Copyright 2018©. American Chemical Society.



Synthesis of the block copolymer of 2-(4-biphenyloxy)ethyl vinyl ether with 1H, 1H, 2H, 2H-perfluorodecyl vinyl ether. This figure was redrawn from reference 64.

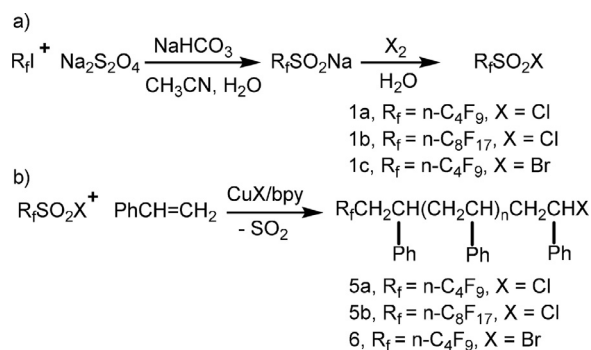


Fig. 13

(a) Synthesis of perfluorosulfonyl halides; (b) metal catalyzed living radical polymerization of styrene initiated with perfluorosulfonyl halides. This figure was adapted and redrawn from reference 232. Copyright © 2000, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

as an initiator to the monomer (Fig. 13). Metal catalyzed living radical polymerization initiated with perfluorosulfonyl halides was carried out with styrene to demonstrate this mechanism of initiation [232]. Interestingly perfluoroalkyl sulfonyl halides could also be used in copolymerization of tetrafluoroethylene with hexafluoropropylene [232]. This last experimental was performed at the Experimental Station of DuPont. Fluorinated alcohols including 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol (TFE) and 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropanol (TFP) were used as solvents in single-electron-transfer living radical polymerization (SET-LRP) [249–259] of hydrogenated hydrophilic, hydrophobic and amphiphilic acrylates and methacrylates [260–263]. They are generating the highest molar mass polymers from this class obtained so far by any methodology for some of them [264] as well as in the polymerization of selected examples of fluorinated acrylates and methacrylates such as 1H,1H,2H,2H-perfluorooctyl acrylate, 2,2,3,3,4,4-heptafluorobutyl acrylate and 1H,1H,5H-octafluoropentyl methacrylate, 1,1,1,3,3,3-hexafluoroisopropyl acrylate (HFIPA), 1,1,1,3,3,3-Hexafluoroisopropyl methacrylate (HFIPM), pentafluorophenyl acrylate (PFPA) and pentafluorophenyl methacrylate (PFPM) [265]. Both TFE and TFP are excellent solvent for the disproportionation of Cu(I)X into Cu(0) and Cu(II)X₂. Hexafluoroisopropanol (HFIP) is not a disproportionating solvent. However, its mixtures with water provide also an excellent solvent for SET-LRP [266]. Improved activity of TFE and TFP in mixtures with water was also observed [267]. These experiments allowed the design of novel reactive semifluorinated polyacrylate and polymethacrylates as well as reaction condition for the transesterification and transamidation of their side groups [268].

SET-LRP experiments are most conveniently performed with Cu-wire as a catalyst. Cu-wires are covered with Cu-oxides predominantly Cu₂O that although is reactive and was employed itself as a catalyst [236,249,250,269–273] exhibit lower activity than Cu(0). At the same time the surface of Cu(0) wire is not homogeneous since not all faces of the Cu(0) face centered cubic unit cell of the Cu(0) crystal exhibit identical reactivity in SET-reactions and therefore, even in the absence of oxidation different Cu-wires exhibit different reactivity [274]. Reduction

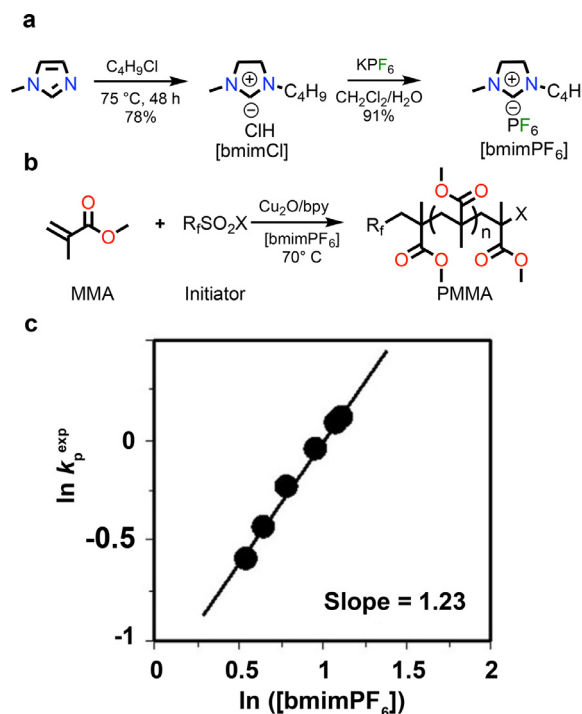


Fig. 14

(a) Two-step synthesis of [bmimPF₆]; (b) living radical polymerization of MMA initiated from PDSC and catalyzed by Cu₂O/bpy at 70 °C; (c) determination of the external order of reaction of the rate constant of propagation on the concentration of ionic liquid for the LRP of MMA initiated from PDSC and catalyzed by Cu₂O/bpy at 70 °C. This Figure was adapted and modified from reference 285. Copyright © 2005, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

of Cu₂O with hydrazine [275], strong acid dissolution [276] or even the use of acetic acid as a solvent [277] do not undergo the induction period (IP). Therefore, it is not surprising the SET-LRP of methacrylic acid is not accompanied by IP [278]. No IP was observed during SET-LRP in TFE and TFP [279]. This self-activating mechanism of fluorinated alcohols was quite surprising since the pK_a of TFE is 12.46 while that of TFP is 13.05. However, these pK_a values seem to be sufficient to activate the surface of Cu(0)-wire during the SET-LRP process. A synergistic and cooperative effect was observed for mixtures of TFE and TFP with DMSO [264].

This effect is similar to that observed in other mixtures of solvents [280], but in addition to the increased in rate of polymerization, it produces the highest molar mass poly(2-ethylhexyl acrylate) with perfectly controlled chain ends by SET-LRP or by any other method. Originally the mechanism of this cooperative and synergistic effect was not explained. At this point we have at least a hypothesis for it. Recently it has been demonstrated that DMSO has a very unusual capability to stabilize Cu(0) nanoparticles during disproportionation of Cu(I)X into Cu(0) and Cu(II)X₂ exhibiting a catalytic effect [281–283]. Most probably, mixtures of DMSO with other solvents including fluorinated alcohols may exhibit the same catalytic process at a certain composition [280]. A catalytic effect of the ionic liquid 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium hexafluorophosphate was observed during the metal catalyzed living radical polymerization initiated with arenesulfonyl halides (Fig. 14) [284]. These

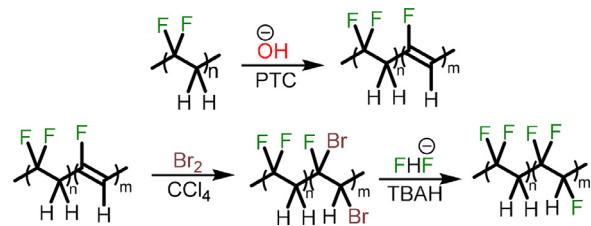


Fig. 15

Synthesis of poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-trifluoroethylene) block copolymers. This figure was redrawn from reference 286. Copyright © 1997, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

experiments with fluorinated reagents provided an important contribution to the field of living polymerization including, new solvents for SET-LRP, extremely good control of the living polymerization of hydrophilic, hydrophobic, amphiphilic and fluorinated monomers with excellent molecular weight dependence to extremely high molecular weights and perfect chain ends functionality, self-activation activity of the catalyst by the fluorinated solvents, new reactive polymers by simple methodologies, synergistic effect of the fluorinated alcohols with DMSO, catalytic effect of solvent, to name just a few. Considering the reduced number of experiments performed on this topic, this number of accomplishments is remarkable.

3.11 Synthesis of poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-trifluoroethylene) by phase transfer catalyzed modification of polyvinylidene fluoride

Poly(vinylidene fluoride-co-trifluoroethylene) is of great interest for its piezo and pyroelectric properties but the synthesis of this copolymer is limited to the conventional radical copolymerization that provides a statistical copolymer [286]. In order to expand the synthetic methodologies of this synthesis we developed an new concept that involved a phase transfer catalyzed dehydrofluorination of poly(vinylidene fluoride) followed by halogenation of the resulting double bonds and exchange of the added chloride or bromide with fluoride via KF or KHF₂. The first step was accomplished in solution (DMF or DMSO) with potassium *tert*-butoxide or NaOH and tetrabutylammonium hydrogen sulfate (TBAH) as phase transfer catalyst. This step was also carried out in heterogeneous state with powder, single crystals or films of polymer, aqueous NaOH and TBAH. Although both chlorination and bromination of the resulting polymer double bonds were carried out, as expected the most successful intermediate for the next step was the brominated compound.

The strongly basic character of the fluoride made the third step difficult particularly with the chlorinated copolymer. However, the brominated material was successfully functionalized by replacing the bromide with fluoride and thus creating a block copolymer of poly(vinylidene fluoride-b-trifluoroethylene) (Fig. 15) [286,287]. The brominated or chlorinated intermediates from this process (Fig. 15) can be used for graft-copolymerization by a related mechanism as the one used in the case of PVC [288]. Experiments on this line must be performed.

3.12 Living phase-transfer catalyzed (PTC) and single-electron transfer (SET) mediated polyetherifications

Single electron transfer (SET)-mediated polymerizations proceeding via radical-ions both radical-anion and radical-cation species and phase-transfer catalyzed (PTC) polyetherifications were shown during the mid 1980th to deviate from the conventional condensation polymerizations proceeding with equal reactivity of growing species regardless of the degree of polymerization. In both cases reactivity of the growing species increases as the degree of polymerization increases thus providing the first examples of living-like condensation polymerizations (Fig. 16) [37,176,285,286,289–323]. This became an entirely new field of research [324,325].

Mechanistic explanations were provided for all polymerization systems but they will not be discussed here. It is just important to mention that these polymerizations generated narrow molecular weight distribution polymers with well-defined chain-ends that were employed in the synthesis of block copolymers and for the elucidation of some fundamental aspects that will be discussed later.

3.13 Expanding architectural complexity with liquid crystal polyethers and liquid crystal polyethers based on conformational isomerism including with fluoro and trifluoromethyl substitution

The discovery of liquid crystal polyethers by PTC polyetherification (Fig. 17) [292,294–298,299,300,326] and the ability to prepare them with different molecular weight and identical chain ends allowed a large diversity of fundamental problems from this field to be solved and almost at the same time facilitated the discovery of an additional new concept, liquid crystal polyethers based on conformational isomerism. [298,327–343]. Fluorine, and trifluorophenyl substituted liquid crystal polymers based on conformational isomerism played an important role in these fundamental studies [344–346]. Liquid crystal polyethers based on conformational isomerism were equipped with constitutional isomerism [347–352].

This combination of conformational and constitutional isomerism allowed the discovery of nematic liquid crystalline dendrimers [352–354], liquid-crystalline main-chain elastomers [355], the molecular design of nematic, smectic and columnar phases of main chain LC polyethers [356], and macrocyclic liquid crystals [160,161,357–371]. This work demonstrated that macrocyclics and not linear is the most suitable conformation providing the most stable liquid crystal phases thus infirming a concept promoted for over 100 years [372–374]. This led to the design of the first example of main-chain and side-chain liquid crystal polymers based on macrocyclic mesogenic groups [370,375–377].

4 Fluorine and fluorinated reagents in self-assembly, disassembly, reassembly and self-organization

4.1 Self-organization mediated by alkali metal triflates

Alkali metal salts of triflic acid or alkali metal triflates have excellent solubility in fragments of polyethylene glycol known as podants, crown ethers and cryptands. This is due to the weak interaction between the nonnucleophilic and nonbasic triflate anion and the metal cation. Starting in 1987 we reported the

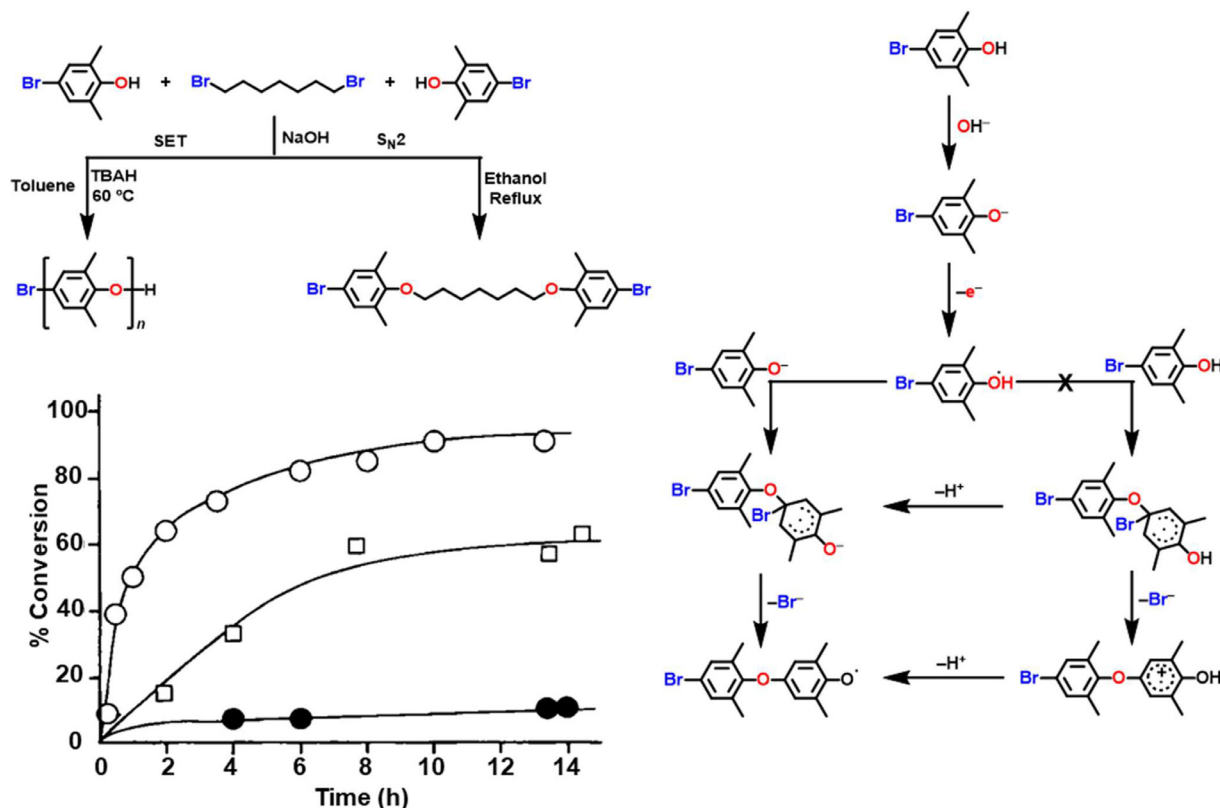


Fig. 16

SET polymerization mechanism demonstrating phenol or phenolate addition to the phenoxy radical. Plots of percent conversion versus reaction time for the polymerization of BDMP under different reaction conditions: (a) 6N aqueous NaOH and air, ○; (b) 6N aqueous NaOH and nitrogen, ●; (c) 3N aqueous NaOH and air, □. This Figure was adapted and redrawn from reference 303.

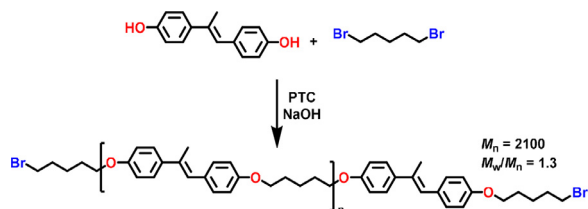


Fig. 17

Polymerization of polyethers of mesogenic bisphenols. This figure was redrawn from reference 326. Copyright © 1984 John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

co-assembly of alkali metal triflates with oligoethylene fragment of liquid crystal polyethers that acted as recognition sites for the metal salts [378] to mediate phase transitions of the corresponding liquid crystal polymers. Side-chain liquid crystal polymers containing crown ethers in the side-groups were also employed in these complexation experiments [379]. We named this process molecular recognition directed phase transitions in liquid crystalline polymers. Lower order phases such as nematic and crystalline would decrease their stability transforming a polymer containing crystal and liquid crystal multiple phases into a polymer exhibiting only a very broad temperature range for its nematic phase [379]. Libraries of liquid crystal polymers

containing crown ethers were elaborated and subjected to these experiments [141,380–384]. New concepts in mesomorphic polyelectrolytes were generated by the synthesis of side-chain liquid crystalline polymers containing end-on [385] and side-on [385] fixed mesogenic groups and oligooxyethylene spacers.

Once we elaborated the principles of molecular recognition directed phase transitions in liquid crystals by complexation with alkali metal triflates we expanded the same very simple methodology to molecular recognition directed self-assembly of supramolecular columns and helical columns from dendrons or minidendrons containing crown ethers or oligooxyethylene fragments at their apex (Fig. 18) [386–390]. When dendrons were attached to oligooxyethylene glycols they were also functionalized with polymerizable groups and polymerized. The resulting polymers have a backbone jacketed with a dendritic coat assembling a columnar structure. When dendronized crown ethers or oligooxyethylenes are only crystalline, complexation induces a columnar assembly that exhibits a columnar hexagonal liquid crystal whose characterization by X-ray allowed to construct the supramolecular model of the assembly. Therefore, either non-self-assembling dendronized crown ethers or oligooxyethylenes form already a supramolecular assembly, or if they do not, complexation with metal triflates induces the self-assembly and self-organization process. In the case the building blocks self-organized in a columnar hexagonal

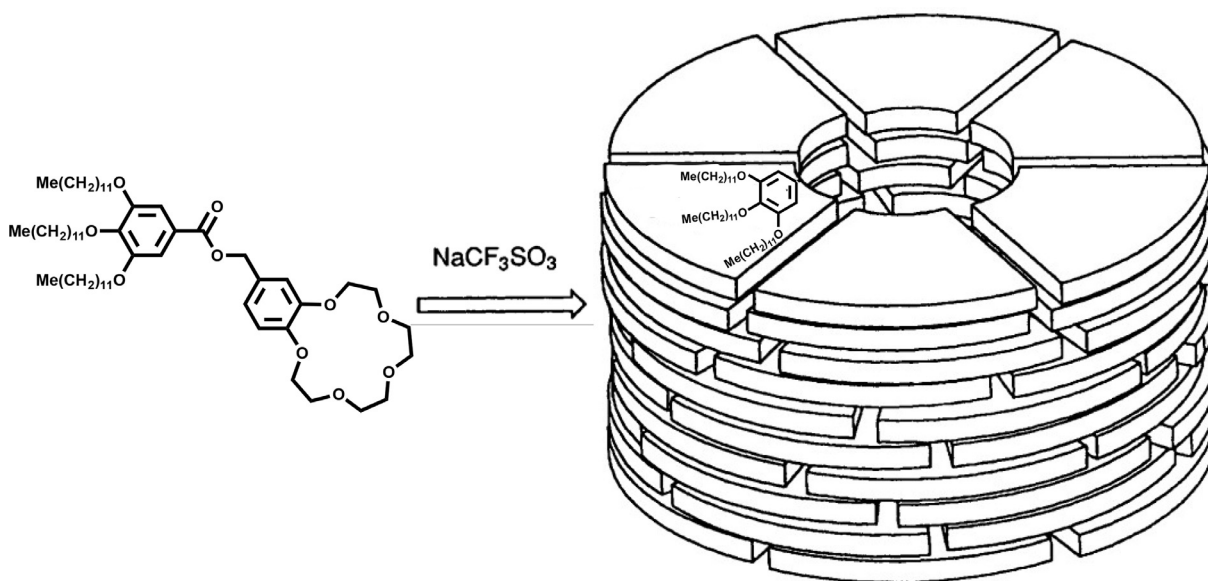


Fig. 18

Schematic representation of the self-assembly of the tapered endo-receptor (2,4,7,10,13-pentaoxacyclopentadecan-2-ylmethyl 3,4,5-tris(dodecyloxy)benzoate) minidendron, into a tubular molecular architecture upon complexation with NaCF₃SO₂. This figure was adapted and redrawn with permission from reference 390. Copyright © 1994, Royal Society of Chemistry.

liquid crystal, complexation with metal triflates enhances the stability of the resulting assembly. A comparison of the role of complexation by comparison with the equivalent contribution of H-bonding and of a polymer backbone was possible for the first time. This comparison was published in a brief review article and it will not be repeated here [391]. However, what we would like to mention here is that the center of all these supramolecular columns consists of an ionically conducting channel whose ionic conductivity is determined by the state of the assembly [386]. These materials are of great interest as polyelectrolytes for batteries. Alkali metal triflates is a new but very general self-assembly and self-organization concept [212,392–398] that produces supramolecular assemblies or polymers resembling Tobacco Mosaic Virus [171,399] with numerous applications and even more complex design capabilities [400,401].

4.2 Supramolecular organizations mediated by phenyl-perfluorophenyl stacking interactions

Phenyl-perfluorophenyl stacking interactions is a new concept that mediates self-assembly by a very simple and elegant methodology [402–410]. This very simple methodology was used to mediate phase transitions in liquid crystals and in polymers as well as to construct new macromolecular architectures. This concept, that is inspired from biology, is so simple and powerful that not even a figure is needed to imagine its infinite capabilities.

4.3 Fluorocarbons and fluorinated amphiphiles in drug delivery and biomedical research

Fluorinated hydrocarbons and fluorinated amphiphiles are not enzymatically degraded. However, due to their lipophilicity they are easily eliminated from the organism. They have numerous biomedical applications including for *in vivo* oxygen transport as blood substitutes in diagnosis and in drug delivery. Numerous

review articles on this topic are available and we are not going to expand this topic more than just to refresh our readers about their utility [411–422].

4.4 Disassembly poly(*p*-phenylene) crystal structure by substitution with –CF₃ and –OCF₃

Poly(paraphenylene) is an insoluble polymer that decomposes before melting. Therefore, transforming it into a soluble polymer via minimum chemical modification of its repeat unit is of interest for many fundamental questions accompanied by potential technologic applications. Incorporation of large substituents in a regioirregular placement is one method to accomplish this goal [41–44,51,423–425].

A method elaborated in our laboratory [47] provided access for the first time to a comparison of the regioregular and regioirregular poly(*p*-phenylene)s by employing the Ni(0)-catalyzed homocoupling of arylene bismesylates developed in our laboratory [426]. A diversity of substituents were employed in these experiments, between many of them being *o*-, *m*- and *p*-fluorobenzoketone. Surprisingly fluorine was again the most active substituent employed to disassemble the 3D order of poly(*p*-phenylene). The next series of experiments was with –CF₃ and –OCF₃ substituents. Regioregular and regioirregular poly(*p*-phenylene)s containing these substituents allowed the synthesis of the highest molecular weight and, soluble and completely free of crystallization poly(*p*-phenylene)s (Fig. 19) [427].

This polymer had excellent physical properties and it almost ended up being a commercial product from DuPont. For reasons that we prefer to keep confidential it was not commercialized. However, it demonstrated the power of –CF₃ and specially of –OCF₃ as substituents to disassemble 3D structure of poly(*p*-phenylene) and most probably of many other crystalline polymers.

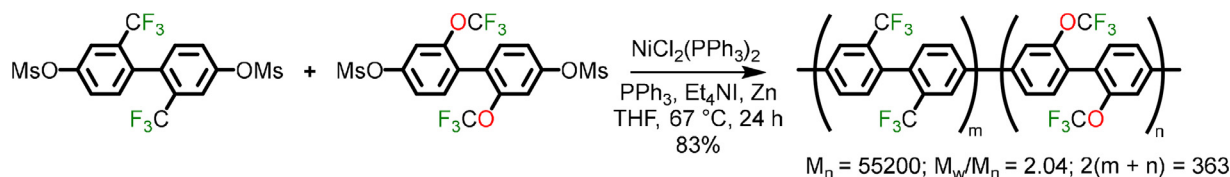


Fig. 19

Ni(0)-Catalyzed copolymerization of 2,2-disubstituted-4,4-bis[(methylsulfonyl)oxy]biphenyls. This figure was redrawn from reference 427. Copyright © 1996, American Chemical Society.

4.5 Extraordinary amplification of the self-assembly of dendrons and dendronized polymers and the induction of their spontaneous homeotropic alignment by semifluorination

Self-assembly and self-organization of dendrons, minidendrons and dendronized polymers as well as of minidendronized polymers was discovered in our laboratory in the late 1980th. The first supramolecular structure discovered by these experiments was columnar that most frequently self-organizes a columnar hexagonal periodic array [74,171,172,205,253,391,399,401,428–463]. Libraries of self-assembling dendrons and dendronized polymers were subsequently elaborated to discover the fundamental principles for the self-organization of columnar hexagonal and helical columnar hexagonal periodic arrays [208,209,400,464–473]. Placing interacting functional groups at the apex of the self-assembling dendron or polymer backbones increase the tendency of self-assembly and self-organization. When the apex contains an oligooxyethylene fragment attached or not to a polymer backbone or a crown ether, complexation with alkali metal triflates already discussed in subchapter 4.1, also help the self-organization process. Semifluorination of dendrimers started as early as in 1992 [474–477] and continued for almost all classes of conventional dendrimers. An excellent review article on this topic is available [478]. However, most of this work was dedicated to potential applications [479–486] and will not be discussed again here. Systematic investigations on self-assembly, disassembly, reassembly and self-organization were performed in our laboratory and will be briefly mentioned here. Semifluorination of the alkyl groups from the periphery of the dendron, minidendron and dendronized polymers provides, by comparison with all apex functionalities, an extraordinary amplification of the self-assembly and self-organization both for the dendrons and for the dendronized polymers [455,487]. Replacement of four out of a total of twelve carbons with perfluorinated fragments eliminates the crystallization of the building block and induces the self-organization of a columnar hexagonal phase. Increasing the number of fluorinated carbons from four to six and to eight out of the total of twelve carbons continues to increase the thermal stability of the columnar assembly. This trend was observed with minidendrons, first generation dendrons and with the corresponding dendronized polymers. This semifluorination concept was also applied to dendronized crown ethers [392]. Two different crown ethers were employed in these experiments. The contribution of fluorination was compared in this case with the contribution of complexation with alkali metal triflates. In addition to the extraordinary increase of self-assembly, semifluorination provided access to an extraordinarily simple method for the self-organization

of the resulting supramolecular columns with their long axis perpendicular to an untreated optical microscope glass slide. This alignment is known as homeotropic alignment and is a very complex process in the area of columnar hexagonal or of any other 1D and 2D liquid crystals and self-organizations [392]. A final experiment exploring the capabilities of fluorination was reported in 2022. It demonstrated not only the increase in self-assembly and self-organization but also it showed a dramatic increase in the order of the supramolecular assembly via fluorination [488]. These experiments demonstrated definitively the extraordinary capability of semifluorination to both accelerate and increase the order during self-assembly and self-organization. The spontaneous homeotropic alignment allowed for the first time the direct visualization of the supramolecular columns assembled both from minidendrons and from first generation dendrons organized perpendicular and parallel to the glass surface and also the determination of the physical properties of these supramolecular columns (Fig. 20) [450]. The homeotropic alignment of semifluorinated dendrons was observed also in other laboratories [489,490] demonstrating the generality of this concept. Semifluorination of dendrons and minidendrons allowed the elaboration of several new concepts in the field of self-assembly and self-organization. They will be discussed in the following subchapters.

4.6 Fluorination mediates self-assembly, co-assembly and self-organization of helical self-repairing electronically active periodic arrays derived from conjugated-minidendrons

Semifluorinated self-assembling minidendrons were equipped at their apex with libraries of electron-acceptor and electron-donor groups [491]. Both the minidendrons containing electron-acceptor and electron-donor groups self-assemble in supramolecular helical columns with the acceptor and donor groups in the center of their helical column (Fig. 21). This arrangement provides a dramatic increase of the charge carrier mobility of the donor or acceptor groups from the center of the helical columns when compared with the mobility of the same compound in its native state. Co-assembly of donor and acceptor dendrons self-organize a donor-acceptor complex in the center of the helical column. This complex has also a dramatically increased charge carrier mobility when compared with that of the parent non-dendronized complex. Polymers containing electron-acceptor and electron-donor side groups were also synthesized and characterized for their charge carrier mobility to display as expected low mobilities. However, the complementary donor-polymer co-assemble with the acceptor-dendrons and the acceptor-polymer co-assemble with the donor-dendrons

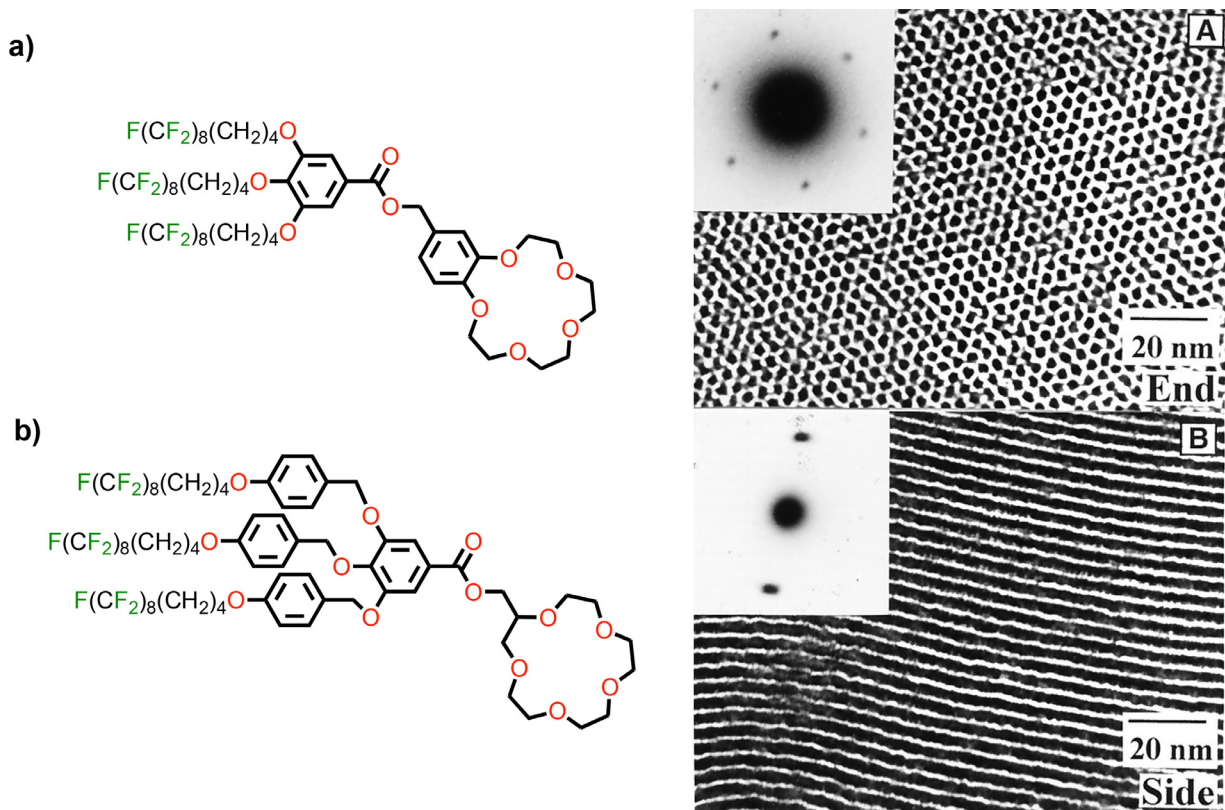


Fig. 20

Phase-contrast micrograph of (a) homeotropically and (b) planar-aligned LC assemblies generated by supramolecular cylinders self-assembled. This figure was adapted and modified from reference 450. Copyright © 1997, the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

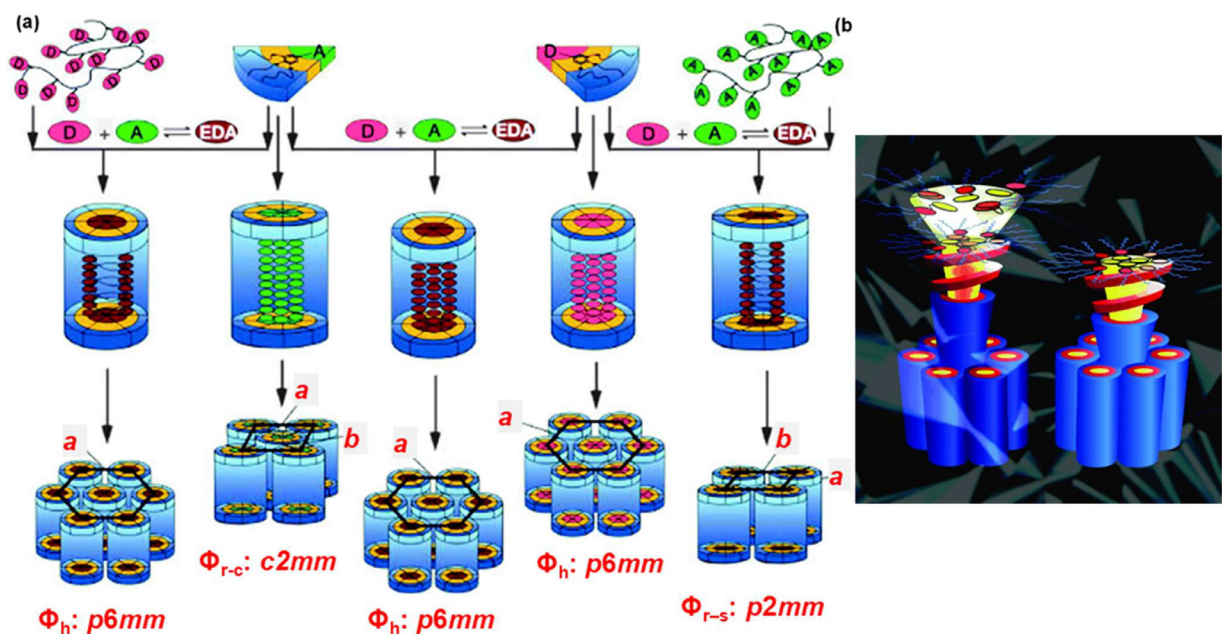
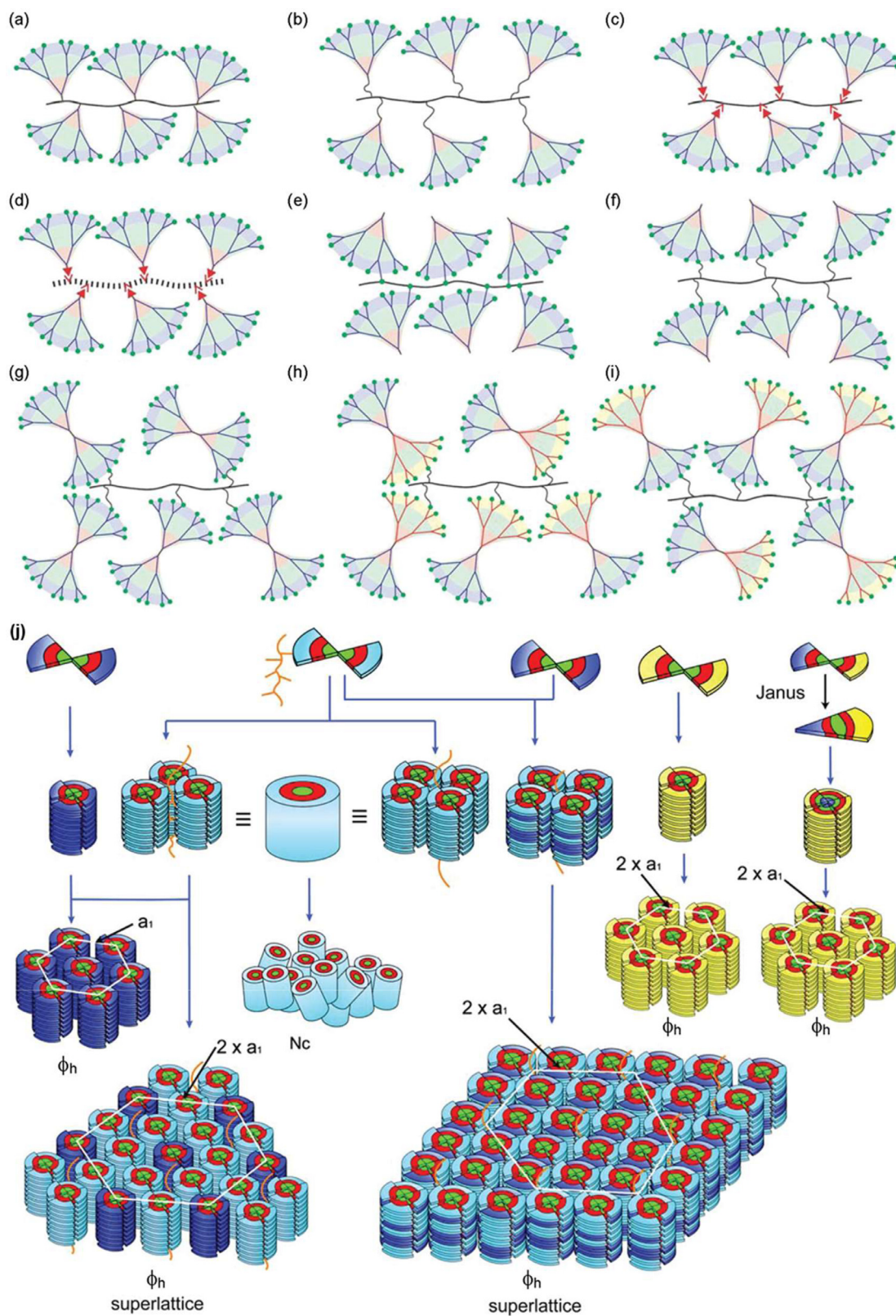


Fig. 21

Schematic illustration of complex electronic supramolecular materials mediated by dendrons containing donor (D) and acceptor (A) groups, and their co-assembly with complementary amorphous polymers containing D and A side groups (a). The different systems form hexagonal columnar (Φ_h), centred rectangular columnar (Φ_{r-c}) and simple rectangular columnar (Φ_{r-s}) arrays; a and b are lattice dimensions. The self-repairing process of back-folded (brown) electronically active supramolecular helical pyramidal columns self-assembled by semifluorinated minidendron attached to the acceptor groups (b). This figure was adapted and modified from references 491 and 492. Copyright © 2002, Macmillan Magazines Ltd. Copyright © 2006 John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

**Fig. 22**

(a–i) The diversity of possibilities for the attachment of a self-assembling dendron or dendrimer to a covalent or supramolecular backbone. Topologies generated from linear covalent and supramolecular polymers dendronized with self-assembling dendrons, twin dendritic molecules, and Janus dendrimers. (j) Self-assembly of hydrogenated twin dendritic molecules, of polymers dendronized with hydrogenated twin dendritic molecules, and their coassembly (all in blue). Self-assembly of fluorinated twin dendritic molecules (in yellow) and of semifluorinated Janus dendrimers (half in blue and half in yellow). This figure was reproduced with permission from reference 495. Copyright © 2012, American Chemical Society.

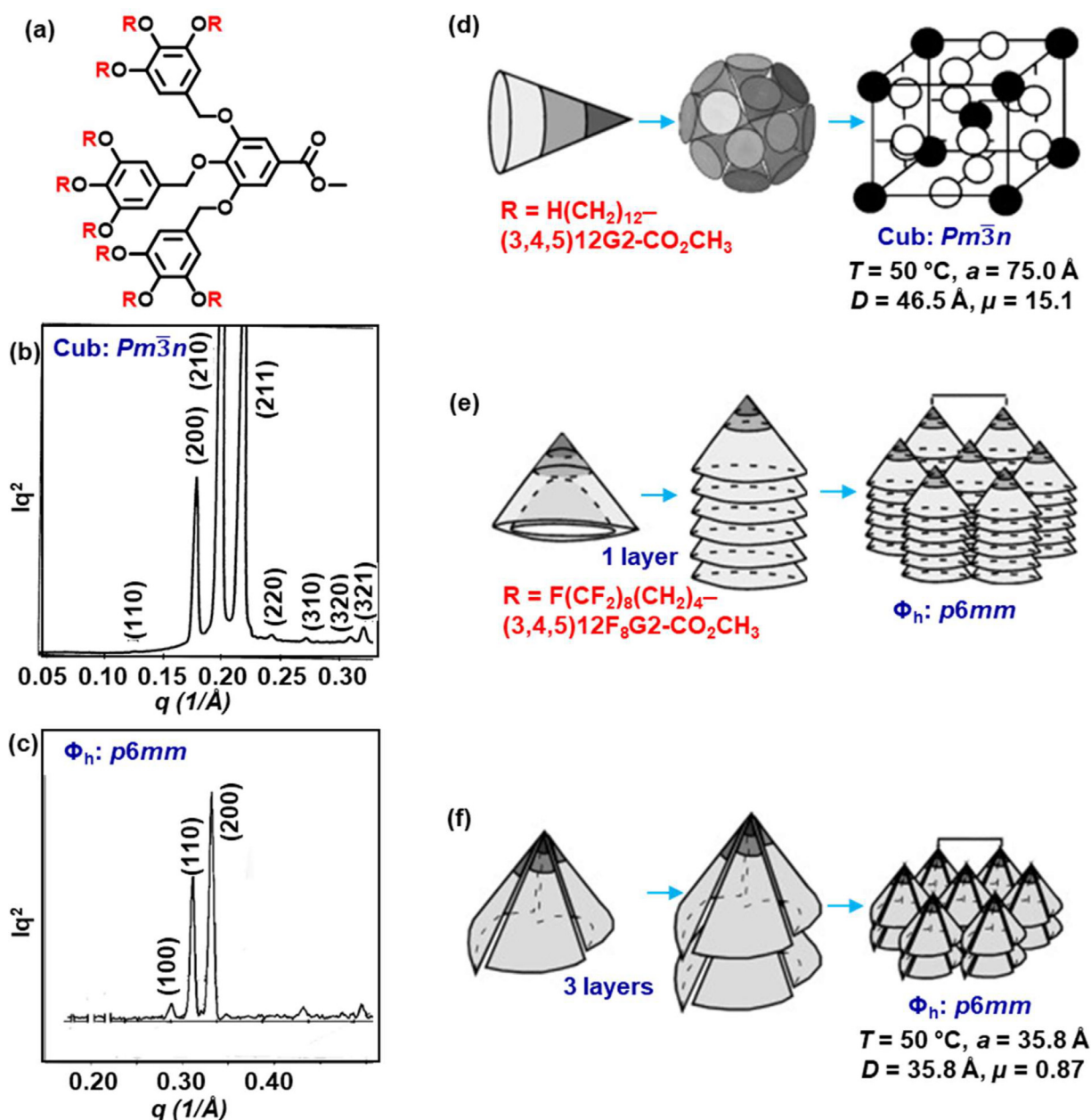


Fig. 23

Chemical composition affecting the structure of self-organized supramolecular dendrimers. Structures, self-assembly, and self-organization of the second generation dendrons: (a) structure of (3,4,5)²12G2-CO₂Me; (b) radial plot from XRD of the Cub: $Pm\bar{3}n$ phase; (c) Radial plot from XRD of the hexagonal: $P6mm$ phase; (d) all-trans cone conformation of (3,4,5)²12G2-CO₂Me; (e) all gauche-crown conformation of (3,4,5)²12F₈G2-CO₂Me; (f) all trans-taper conformation of (3,4,5)²12F₈G2-CO₂Me. Parts of this figure were adapted from reference 442 and modified. Copyright © 2003 WILEY-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim.

incorporating the polymer backbone and its donor-acceptor complex in the center of the helical supramolecular columns. An increased conductivity was observed also in these cases. These structural organizations were elucidated by a complementary combination of oriented fiber X-ray diffraction and solid-state ¹H-NMR experiments. This structural analysis methodology demonstrated for the case of supramolecular columns containing acceptors a backfolded structural defect of the acceptor on the donor part of the dendron. However, a heating-cooling and reheating process was demonstrated to self-repair these structural defects. Fig X illustrated schematically this concept. Libraries of

donor-dendrons and acceptor-dendrons were synthesized and their self-assembly analyzed to demonstrate the generality of this concept [492,493].

4.7 Twin-fluorinated and Janus fluorinated-hydrogenated minidendritic benzamides

Both twin-hydrogenated and twin-fluorinated minidendritic benzamides self-assemble into helical columns self-organizing columnar hexagonal periodic arrays (Fig. 22) [446,494]. Janus fluorinated-hydrogenated minidendritic benzamides self-assemble into bilayered vesicular pyramidal columns with double

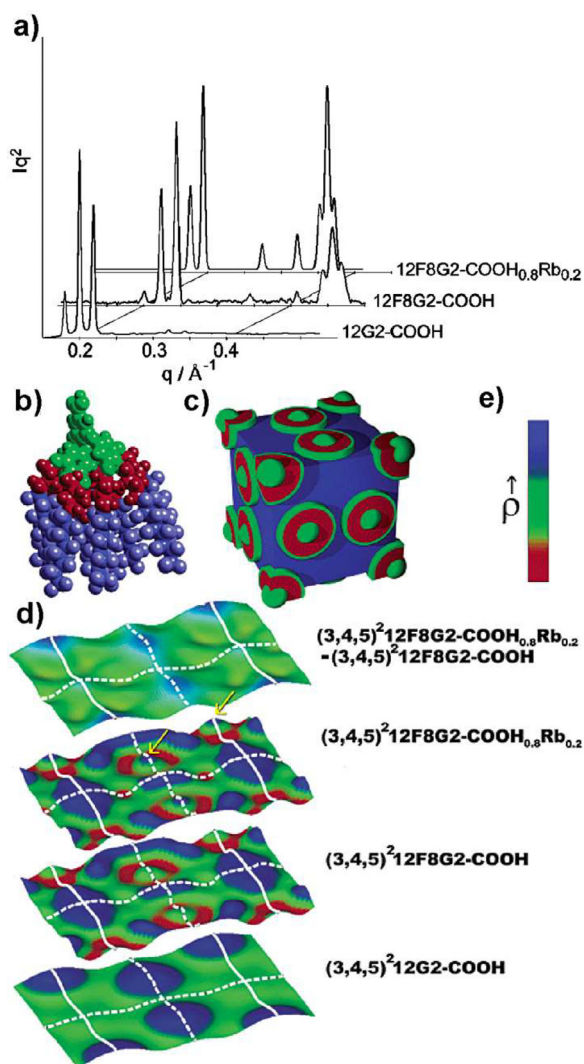


Fig. 24

(a) Small-angle X-ray powder diffractograms of the $Pm\bar{3}n$ phase. Expected and observed electron density (ρ) distributions. (b) Molecular model of $(3,4,5)^2 12F8G2-CO_2H$. (c) Expected $\rho(x,y,z)$ distribution in a $Pm\bar{3}n$ unit cell of $(3,4,5)^2 12F8G2-CO_2H$ according to the spheres model. (d) 2-Dimensional $\rho(x,y)$ maps of the $z = 0$ level. (e) Color coding. Adapted with permission from reference 511. Copyright 2003, American Chemical Society.

column diameter from their twin-fluorinated or hydrogenated homologues (Fig. 22) [494].

This is a very simple concept employed in the design and prediction of the columnar supramolecular assemblies with numerous applications in even more complex architectural design to be discussed in the following subchapters.

4.8 Self-organizable vesicular columns assembled from polymers dendronized with fluorinated-hydrogenated Janus dendrimers provide access to the first examples of reverse thermal actuators or reverse molecular machines

Top of Fig. 22 outlines all topologies generated from linear covalent and supramolecular polymers dendronized with self-assembling dendrons, twin dendrimers and Janus dendrimers [495]. Covalent polymers dendronized with twin dendrons

self-organize polymers jacketed with bundles of supramolecular columns which can program by co-assembly new supramolecular columnar hexagonal superlattices (Fig. 22) [452,496,497]. Polymers dendronized with Janus fluorinated-hydrogenated dendrimers self-organize self-repairing vesicular assemblies (Fig. 22). Fibers of these supramolecular columns act as reverse thermal actuators or reverse molecular machines [495]. They contrast polymers dendronized with self-assembling dendrons that generate conventional molecular machines that expand on heating [126–128,443,498,499]. Janus fluorinated-hydrogenated dendrimers were also developed as promising ^{19}F -MRI traceable probes [500]. Fluorinated dendrimers and dendrons can be considered to act as a fluorous phase since their immiscibility to the hydrogenated part may mediate their unusual assembly and co-assembly [501]. Closely related examples of semifluorinated Janus dendrimers were also reported from other laboratories [502].

4.9 Transformation of a spherical supramolecular dendrimer into a pyramidal column by fluorination

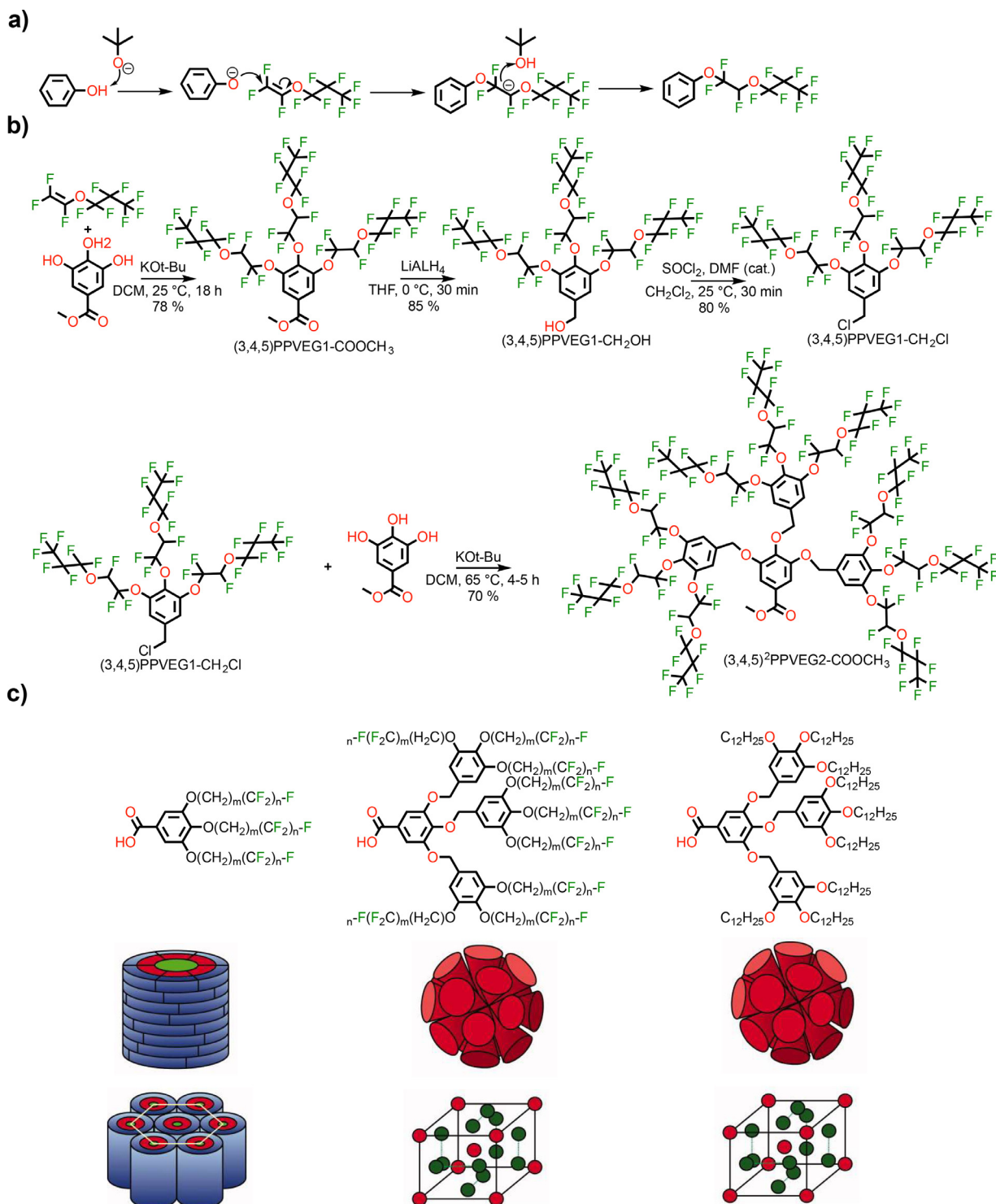
Higher generation self-assembling dendrons and dendrimers or even minidendrons with strong interacting groups at their apex [444] self-assemble into spherical supramolecular dendrimers that self-organize a diversity of cubic periodic arrays or even liquid quasicrystals [15,213,215,450,503].

Self-organizable dendronized polymers also can form supramolecular spheres self-organizing similar periodic and quasiperiodic arrays [206–211,214,465,470,504,505]. We will not discuss them here [211,453,464,465,467–470,473,504–521].

Although their mechanism was elucidated by investigating rational libraries they are outside of the scope of this Perspective. A supramolecular orientational memory effect at the transition from spherical to columnar assemblies was also discovered to generate unprecedented columnar hexagonal arrangements of helical columns [522–525] and it will not be discussed here. However, we would just like to mention the spherical supramolecular dendrimers received substantial theoretical interest from many laboratories [526–528] and their periodic and quasiperiodic arrays were in the meantime discovered in block copolymers [529–532], surfactants [533–535], giant molecules [536,537], and became an active topic of research in self-organized soft matter. Fluorination of a second generation dendron that self-organizes spherical supramolecular dendrimers transforms it from sphere into a pyramidal column when the functional group at its apex is $-COOCH_3$ and therefore non-interacting (Fig. 23) [442]. However, when the $-COOCH_3$ group was transformed into a $-COOH$ interacting group the self-organization of the fluorinated dendron into a supramolecular sphere was reestablished (Fig. 24) [511]. In order to clarify and elucidate this very interesting result, additional work on the reversibility of spherical to pyramidal assembly via fluorination is required.

4.10 Application of fluorination as an isomorphic replacement tool in the analysis of the cubic $Pm\bar{3}n$ or A15 Frank-Kasper phase generated from spherical supramolecular dendrimers

Two models were originally proposed when the $Pm\bar{3}n$ phase was discovered in potentially spherical supramolecular dendrimers

**Fig. 25**

(a) The mechanism of addition of phenol to perfluoropropyl vinyl ether. (b) Synthesis of the first generation dendritic benzyl chlorides (3,4,5)PPVEG1-CH₂Cl and second generation AB₃ (3,4,5)2PPVEG2-COOCH₃; c) comparison of the self-assembly of (3,4,5)RfG1-CO₂H, (3,4,5)2RfG2-CO₂H, and (3,4,5)212G2-CO₂H. Adapted with permission from reference 538. Copyright 2010, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

[15]. One model was based on spherical supramolecular dendrimers and the second model was based on distorted supramolecular columns. No method to discriminate between these two models was available at the submission for publication time. One of the co-authors of the paper (VP) made the decision

to favor the spherical assembly. The justification for this decision in front of all other co-authors was very simple. The paper will be rejected by the dendrimer community if we claim that high generation supramolecular dendrimers are not spherical. This idea was protected by a previous publication demonstrating that

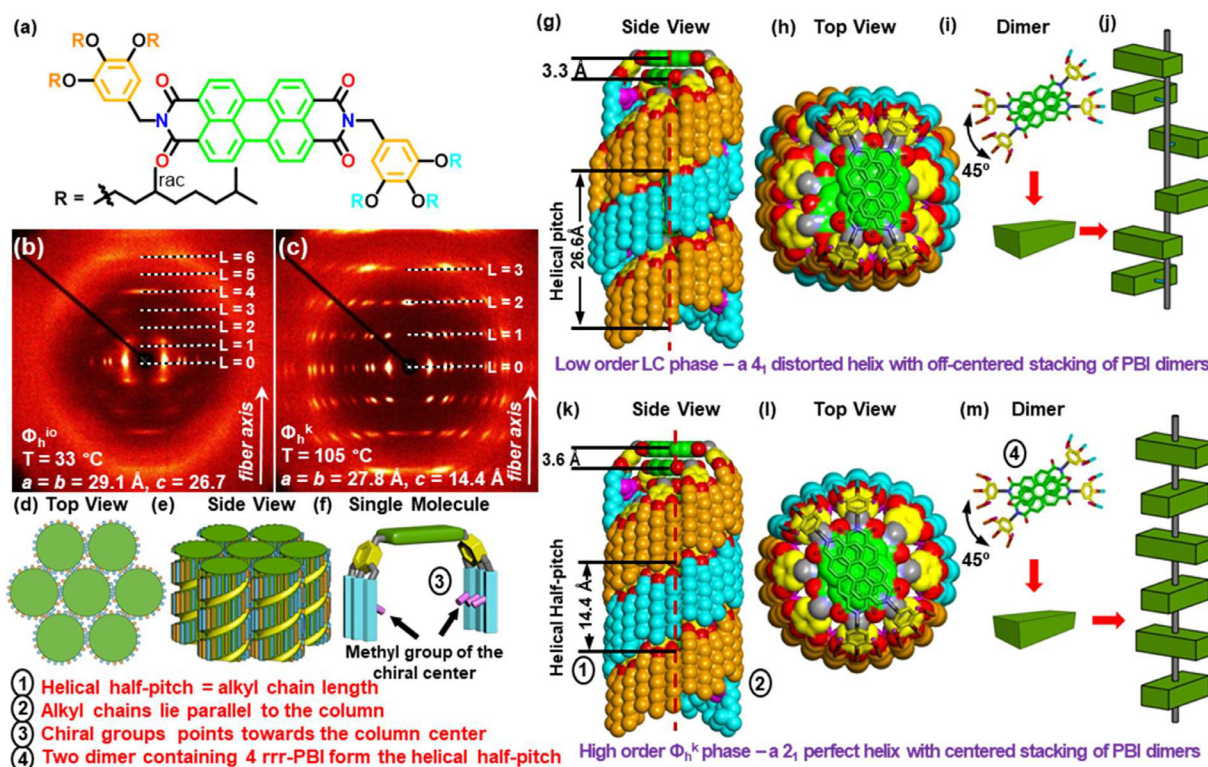


Fig. 26

Molecular structure of dendronized PBI (a); (b) wide-angle X-ray diffraction (WAXS) pattern in the Φ_h^{lo} phase (b) and wide-angle X-ray diffraction (WAXS) pattern in Φ_h^k phase (c). The cogwheel model of helical self-organization accompanied by deracemization that disregards chirality (d to m). This figure was adapted and modified from reference 539.

“willow-like” dendrimers [354] fold into conventional nematic and smectic phases, but I (VP) considered that this was too early to convince the dendrimer community about the inability of high generation dendrimers to form non-spherical assemblies. The first definitive support for the spherical supramolecular dendrimers came from transmission electron microscopy [450]. The second evidence for the spherical supramolecular dendrimer came from the transformation of the apex group of the fluorinated dendrimer reported to transform the spherical shape into a pyramidal shape from $-\text{COOCH}_3$ to $-\text{COOH}$ (Fig. 25). This transformation regenerated the X-ray diffraction of the $Pm\bar{3}n$ phase. The $-\text{COOH}$ group at the apex was transformed into $-\text{COORb}$ and therefore heavy atoms were available both at the periphery of the supramolecular dendron and at its apex. This allowed the combination of X-ray diffraction and electron density maps via isomorphic replacement to complement the transmission electron microscopy work and definitively demonstrate that the $Pm\bar{3}n$ phase is in fact an A15 Frank-Kasper phase generated from spherical supramolecular dendrimers (Fig. 25) [511]. The supramolecular spherical dendrimers are generated by maximizing their entropy by minimizing their area or surface (spherical supramolecular dendrimers received substantial theoretical interest from many laboratories [526,527]. Since due to their helicity perfluoroalkyl groups are more rigid than the hydrogenated alkyl groups they are not as suitable as the alkyl groups in maximizing entropy and therefore, they favour columnar assemblies. Additional work on this hypothesis

is also required in order to support this reassembly concept by fluorination.

4.11 From amplified self-assembly of dendrons and dendrimers to their disassembly via an environmentally friendly perfluoropropyl alkyl group

Perfluoroalkyl groups larger than perfluorooctyl are biopersistent and bioaccumulative and therefore, are considered environmentally unfriendly although they are lipophilic and of biological interest for this physical property. Our laboratory elaborated a method to functionalize dendrons and dendrimers as well as Janus dendrimers by addition of their phenolates to perfluoropropyl vinyl ether (Fig. 26) [538]. Regardless of their generation number the resulting dendrons are liquid although they are a fluorinated material. Therefore, this semifluorination provides a disassembly effect since it does not mediate the self-assembly in a supramolecular architecture. However, as it will be shown in additional subchapters, they mediate self-assembly in water. A disassembly followed by reassembly was previously designed in our laboratory for the deracemization process in the crystal state mediated by a columnar hexagonal crystal phase assembled from hat-shaped dendrimers [466]. This process transforms a syndiotactic or atactic supramolecular polymer into an isotactic or in other words a homochiral supramolecular polymer with numerous practical applications including in recycling. It is expected that this process can be perfected by engineering and design by fluorination.

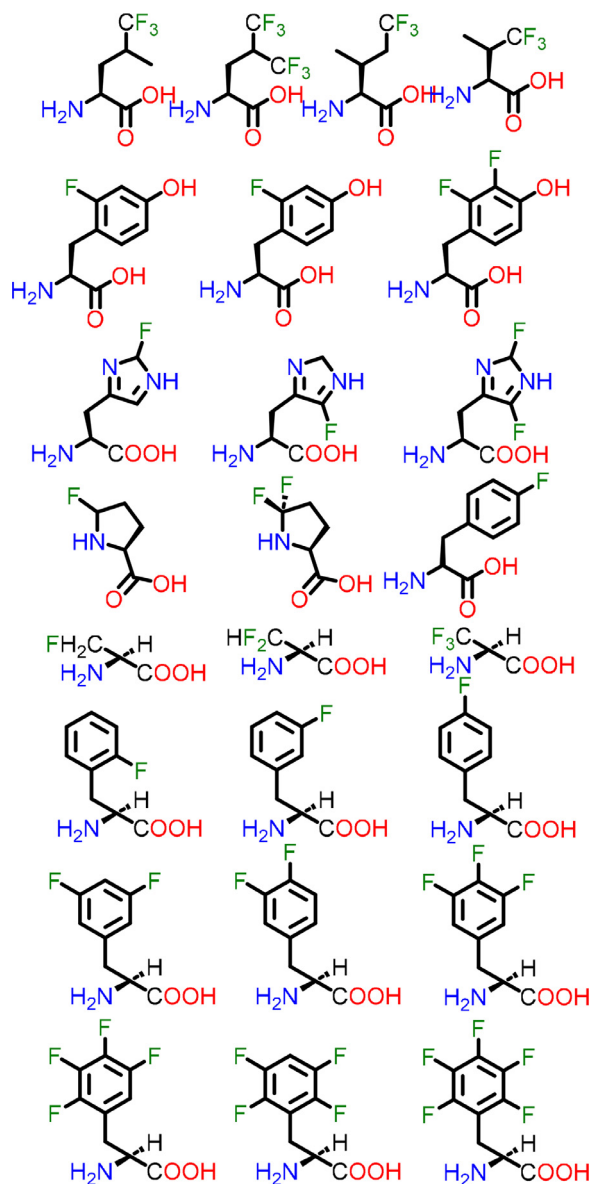


Fig. 27

Selected examples of fluorinated amino acids.

4.12 The cogwheel mechanism of self-assembly and the perfluorinated alkyl coat

Extensive screening through libraries of dendronized arylene bisimides including perylene bisimides (PBI) and naphthalene bisimides (NBI) via structural and retrostructural analysis [447,540–544] led to the discovery of the cogwheel mechanism [466] of helical self-organization that is accompanied by helical deracemization and therefore, disregards chirality. The cogwheel mechanism of helical self-organization is the second mechanism discovered in our laboratory that is accompanied by deracemization in the crystal state. The first one is based on a hat-shape conformation of the self-assembling dendrimer [466]. The cogwheel mechanism assemble helical columns with the alkyl groups of the dendron jacketing the column in a parallel way to the long axis of the column. The structural requirement

for the cogwheel mechanism of self-assembly requires that the alkyl coat must have a length equal to half the helical pitch of the helical column [539] (Fig. 26). Any deviation from this strict rule decreases the rate of helical self-organization. A perfect agreement between the length of the alkyl coat and the half pitch of the helix was accomplished by sequence-defined self-assembling dendrons. This perfectly designed coat provides an extraordinary acceleration of the cogwheel helical self-organization [545,546]. While elucidating the molecular structure of the cogwheel coat we also screened through libraries of semifluorinated arylene bisimides in order to functionalize the coat while maintaining a thermodynamic control for its self-organization [547]. Rewardingly, it was discovered that the perfluoropropyl vinyl ether derived fluorinated alkyl group containing 6 atoms including one oxygen mediates the helical self-organization of dendronized PBI and of tetrachlorinated PBI (Cl₄PBI) via a cogwheel mechanism even if the helical coat does not contain the minimum of 8 carbons of its alkyl chain demanded in the original discovery [539]. This most probably may mean that the higher stiffness of the perfluoro alkyl helps to fill the space better than the nonfluorinated longer alkyl. This remarkable discovery illuminated the capabilities available for the design of functionalized helical cogwheel coats of interest for numerous potential applications.

5 Fluorine and fluorinated components in biological sciences

5.1 Fluorinated amino acids in proteins, peptides and peptoids

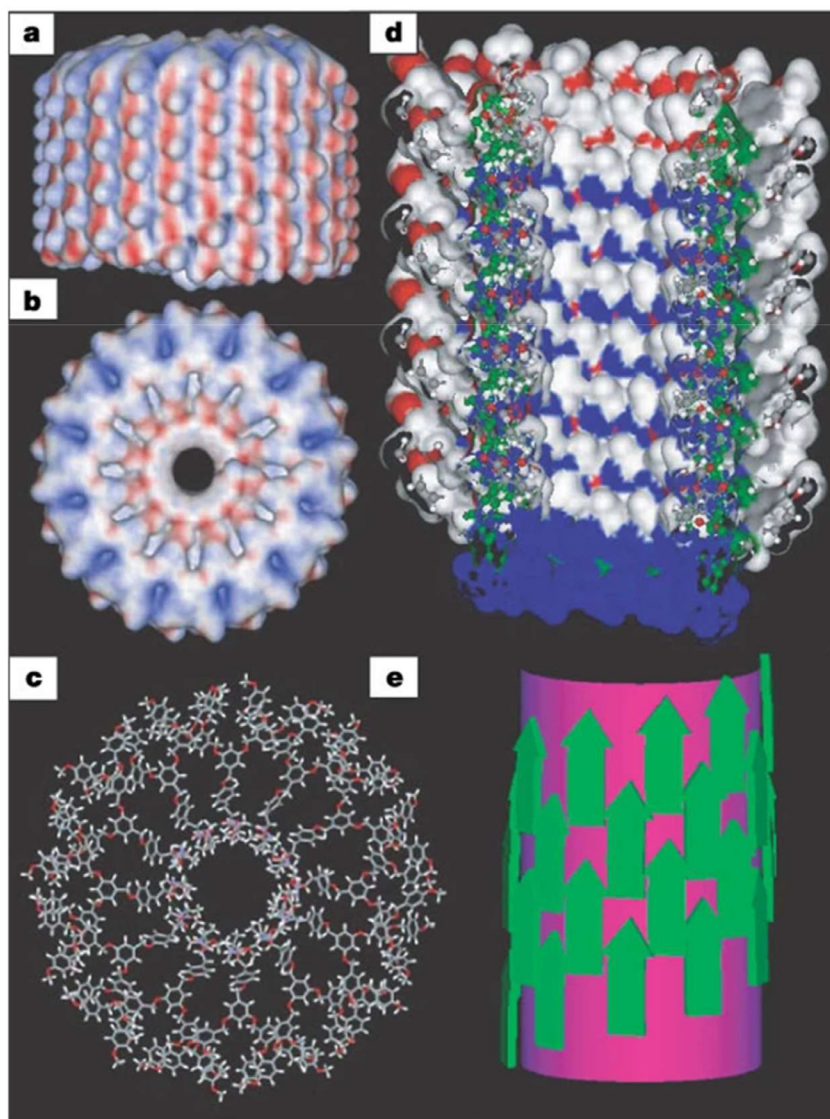
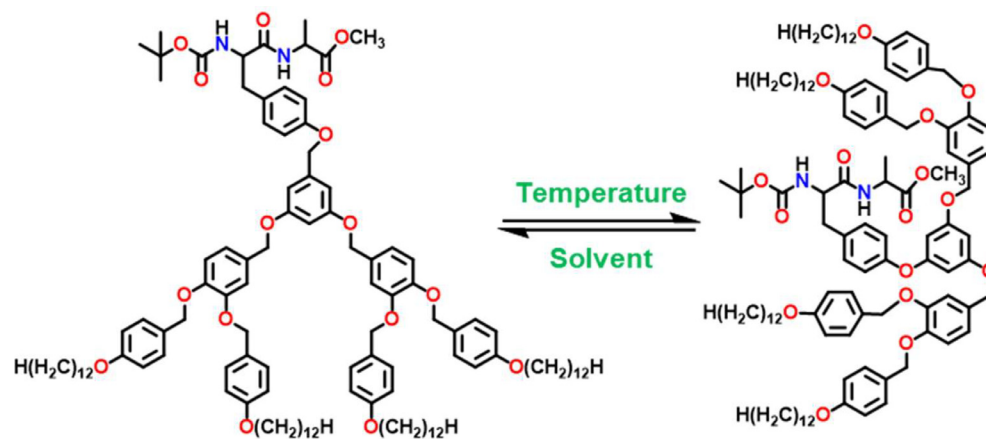
The development of fluorinated amino acids and their incorporation in peptides, proteins and peptoids is part of the general effort to incorporate non-canonical or unnatural amino acids into proteins in order to search for the limits of the synthetic capabilities of the living organism and expand it with the help of more than the 20 natural amino acids. The general endeavor of this synthetic effort is to provide an expansion of the genetic code beyond the 20 natural amino acids. According to our knowledge this effort started almost simultaneously and independently in the late 1980th in the laboratories of Peter G. Schultz and David A. Tirrell (Fig. 27) [548–565].

This field expanded immediately in many laboratories around the world [566–576]. Soon after this field expanded from proteins and peptides to peptoids [577–587].

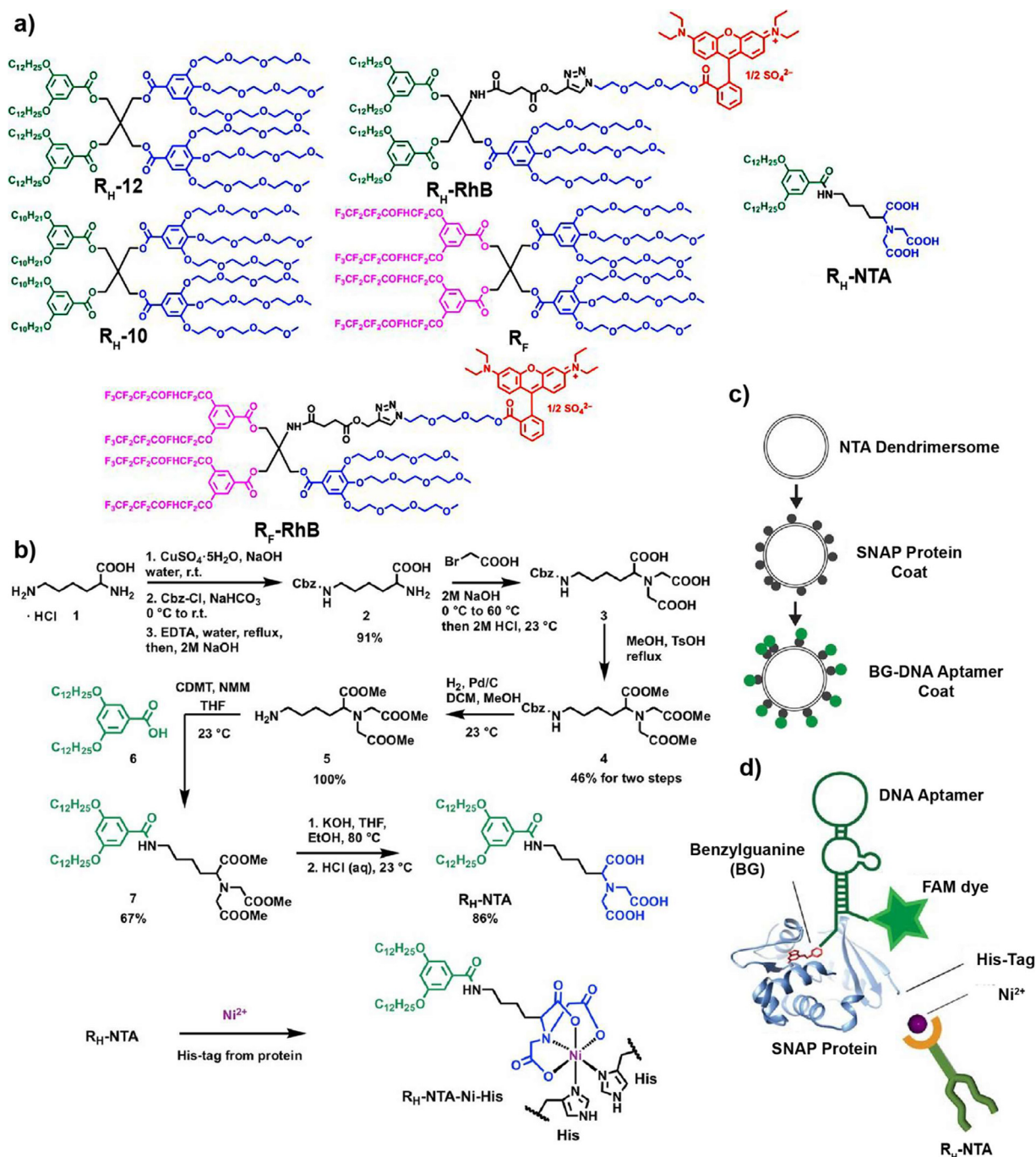
One general conclusion was obtained both for fluorinated peptides, proteins and peptoids. Fluorination enhances the hydrophobic effect and through it increases the rate of folding and the stability of the folded proteins. A brief report the current status of on the expansion of the genetic code was recently published [588]. This is a very important combination of effects expected to provide a diversity of new functions not only in proteins but also in peptides, peptoids and in their conjugates.

5.2 Self-assembly of amphiphilic dendritic dipeptides into aquaporin mimics

The amphiphilic dendritic dipeptide (4-3,4-3,5)12G2-CH₂-Boc-L-Tyr-L-Ala-OMe was designed to self-assemble in bulk and in the hydrophobic bilayer of a phospholipid vesicle into a helical porous cylinder [589] that mimics the structure

**Fig. 28**

Trans-tapered low-temperature (top-left), and *cis*-globular high-temperature (top-right), conformers of the L-L stereoisomer of (4-3,4-3,5)12G2-CH₂-Boc-L-Tyr-L-Ala-OMe and (4-3,4-3,5)12G2-CH₂-Boc-L-Tyr-d-Ala-OMe. **a**, Side view of the right-handed supramolecular column. **b**, Top view of **a**. **c**, Top view of a single porous column layer. **d**, Cross-section through the hydrophobic pore (without dendrons) showing its β -barrel structure (CH₃ of Ala is white, CH₃ of Boc are blue, O is red, C-N of dipeptide are green, aromatic groups are grey) assembled from the β -helical dipeptides. **e**, Schematic model for the self-assembly of the dipeptidic β -barrel pore. The green arrows indicate the dipeptides. The Figure was adapted and modified from reference 603. Copyright © 2004, Macmillan Magazines Ltd.

**Fig. 29**

Chemical structures of amphiphilic Janus dendrimers used for vesicle assembly, fluorescent labeling, and chelating. b) Synthesis of a Janus dendrimer conjugated to a nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA) ligand (RH-NTA) and scheme of RH-NTA binding to histidine (His) residues from proteins. c) Schematic showing layering of a protein and DNA coat to dendrimersome vesicle. d) His-SNAP proteins binds to RH-NTA to form the initial protein layer. Adapted with permission from reference 622. Copyright 2017, National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America (NAS).

of the transmembrane protein Aquaporin [589,590]. Selective transport for water but not for alkali metal ions and halides was demonstrated for this simple Aquaporin mimic [591]. The principles of self-assembly of this dendritic dipeptide were investigated [81,430,472,592–598] and will not be repeated here. The single handed helical conformation and its hydrophobic channel seems to be responsible for its water transport selectivity

and activity (Fig. 28). This work inspired laboratories from around the world to develop related supramolecular assemblies for selective water transport [599–602] and most recent results demonstrated higher rate of water transport than even Aquaporin and the same selectivity. The question we have is the following. If fluorination stabilized the folded structure of proteins and enhances their hydrophobic effect, would replacing the $-\text{CH}_3$

group from alanine from the dendritic dipeptide (4-3,4-3,5)12G2-CH₂-Boc-L-Tyr-L-Ala-OMe with –CF₃ group via trifluoroalanine provide the most selective, active and the simplest to synthesize ionic channel for water purification? The answer to this question depends on the ability of the trifluoro methyl part of alanine from the fluorinated dipeptide to replace the nonfluorinated methyl group in exactly the same part of the supramolecular dendritic dipeptide channel (Fig. 28) [603,591]. This question deserves to be answered by performing this experiment.

5.3 Semifluorinated amphiphilic Janus dendrimers as models of biological membranes including for cell fusion and fission

Amphiphilic Janus dendrimers (IDs) were discovered in 2010 in our laboratory [391,604–613]. They provide very simple amphiphilic molecules that generate access to programmed vesicles, named dendrimersomes, with monodisperse molar mass distribution and predicted dimensions by simple injection of their ethanol solution in water or in buffer. Janus glycodendrimers (JGDs) including sequence-defined JGDs assembling glycodendrimersomes were subsequently elaborated [614–626] and expanded in one of the most successful mimics of the glycan of biological membranes. Janus dendrimers and Janus glycodendrimers co-assemble with both bacterial and human cells generating mixed cell with numerous potential applications [606,607,627,628]. Dendrimersomes assembled from Janus dendrimers engulf living bacteria by endocytosis [629] providing access to biomedical applications while co-assembly of liposomes, dendrimersomes and polymersomes with JDs conjugated to mono- and tris-nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA and trisNTA) enhances protein recruitment [630]. They are also of great interest in other areas of chemical biology [631]. Aside from entirely hydrogenated JDs and JGDs, semifluorinated and hybrid semifluorinated JDs and JGDs were also elaborated (Fig. 29). The most suitable fluorinated fragment for this construction is based on the perfluoropropyl vinyl ether discussed in subchapter 4.9. Due to the fluorophobic effect of the fluorinated JD self-sorting and co-assembly of fluorinated, hydrogenated and hybrid JDs into dendrimersomes were observed [632]. JDs co-assembled from fluorinated, hydrogenated and hybrid JDs were elaborated as models for cell fusion and fission [633]. Semifluorinated JDs were also shown to encapsulate hydrophobic components in dendrimersomes and also decorate their surface with proteins and nucleic acids (Fig. 29) [622]. Semifluorinated JDs exhibit a lamellar to sponge phase transition [634].

These experiments demonstrate the remarkable potential of semifluorinated JDs and JGDs in numerous biomedical applications and we expect that they might also impact the field of mRNA delivery with one component sequence defined ionizable amine amphiphilic Janus dendrimers (IAJDs) that were recently elaborated in our laboratory [635–640].

6 Conclusions

This Perspective is a very personalized view of the research involving completely different, but many times complementary areas of fluorine chemistry performed mostly in our laboratory. This is not a review article but a Perspective and therefore, contains only very few mentions of related research performed

in other laboratories. We apologize for being very restricted in our discussions and for missing excellent work performed in numerous other laboratories. Representative research that impacted this field mostly during this century and was performed in other laboratories was briefly discussed in the Introduction chapter. Some additional laboratories influential in this area are mentioned here [641–661]. Nevertheless, we hope that this Perspective, which attempts to cover even unpublished events that favored success and failures, provides a very broad view on the unlimited capabilities of fluorine chemistry via a multitude of methodologies covering aspects from organic, molecular, macromolecular, supramolecular and biological sciences and providing a mechanism to bridge in between all these disciplines, with a single element, Fluorine, in order to generate functions. This Perspective is based on Invited Lectures invited by Pierangelo Metrangola and Giuseppe Resnati and presented at the International Symposium of Fluorine Chemistry in Como, Italy, August 23–28, 2015 and by Veronique Gouverneur and presented during the International Symposium on Fluorine Chemistry in Oxford, UK, July 22–27, 2018. The contents of these lectures were never published in the Proceedings of these International Symposia but provided the outline of this Perspective. I (VP) thank again the organizers of these International Symposia for their invitations. Many generations of very dedicated, hard working and gifted high school, undergraduate and graduate students, postdocs and research scholars from all over the world were involved in this work and I would like to use this opportunity to thank to all of them for their excellent contributions to the work presented here and also for creating the most multinational-international and challenging scientific environment in my (VP) laboratories at Case Western Reserve University and at the University of Pennsylvania.

Declaration of Competing Interest

The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

Data availability

No data was used for the research described in the article.

Acknowledgments

The authors acknowledged all students and postdocs as well as all collaborators who contributed to the research discussed in this Perspective. Financial support from the [National Science Foundation](#) Grants [DMR-2104554](#), [DMR-1720530](#), and [DMR-1807127](#), the Wellcome Leap R3 Program, the P. Roy Vagelos Chair at the University of Pennsylvania, and the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation is gratefully acknowledged.

Supplementary materials

Supplementary material associated with this article can be found, in the online version, at [doi:10.1016/j.giant.2023.100193](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giant.2023.100193).

References

- [1] R.E. Banks, D.W.A. Sharp, J.C. Tatlow, Fluorine: The First Hundred Years, (1886 - 1986); A Publication Contemporaneous With the International Symposium

- to Mark the Centenary of the Isolation of Fluorine, Paris, 25–29 August 1986, Elsevier Sequoia, Lausanne, 1986, doi:10.1002/bbpc.19870911233.
- [2] R.E. Banks, B.E. Smart, J.C. Tatlow, *Organofluorine Chemistry: Principles and Commercial Applications*, Springer US : Imprint, Springer, Boston, MA, 1994, doi:10.1007/978-1-4899-1202-2_1.
 - [3] J.H. Clark, D. Wails, T.W. Bastock, *Aromatic Fluorination*, CRC Press Boca Raton, New York, 1996.
 - [4] F. Liebman, A. Greenberg, W.R. Dolbier, *Fluorine-Containing Molecules. Structure, Reactivity, Synthesis, and Applications*, VCH, Weinheim, 1986 J Jr.
 - [5] P. Kirsch, *Modern Fluoroorganic Chemistry. Synthesis, Reactivity, Applications*, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 2004.
 - [6] R.D. Chambers, J.T. Welch, *Fluorine in Organic Chemistry*, R.D. Chambers, Durham, U.K. 1973; *Selective Fluorination in Organic and Bioorganic Chemistry*, ACS Symposium Series 456, ACS, Washington DD, 1991 Ed.
 - [7] R.E. Banks, G.A. Olah, R.D. Chambers, G.K.S. Prakash, *Fluorocarbons and Their Derivatives*, Macdonald Technical & Scientific, London, 1970; *Synthetic Fluorine Chemistry*, John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1992.
 - [8] R.E. Banks, B.E. Smart, J.C. Tatlow, *Organofluorine Chemistry. Principles and Commercial Applications*, Plenum Press, New York, 1994 Eds..
 - [9] J. Scheirs, J. Scheirs, *Modern Fluoropolymers. High Performance Polymers for Diverse Applications*, John Wiley Sons, Chichester, New York, 1997 Ed..
 - [10] M. Hudlicky, A.E. Pavlath, *Chemistry of Organic Compounds II. A Critical Review*, ACS Monographs 187, ACS, Washington DC, 1995 Eds.
 - [11] M. Hudlicky, *Chemistry of Organic Fluorine Compounds. A Laboratory Manual With Comprehensive Literature Coverage*, 2nd Ed., Ellis Harwood, New York, 1976.
 - [12] J.A. Gladysz, D.P. Curran, I.T. Horwath, *Handbook of Fluorous Chemistry*, Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, 2004 eds.).
 - [13] T.H. Jordan, H.W. Smith, W.E. Streib, W.N. Lipscomb, Single-crystal X-ray diffraction studies of α -N₂ and β -N₂, *J. Chem. Phys.* 41 (1964) 756–759, doi:10.1063/1.1725956.
 - [14] T.H. Jordan, W.T. Streib, H.W. Smith, W.N. Lipscomb, Single crystal studies of β -F₂ and γ -O₂, *Acta Cryst.* 17 (1964) 777–778, doi:10.1107/S0365110X6400202X.
 - [15] V.S.K. Balagurusamy, G. Ungar, V. Percec, G. Johansson, Rational design of the first spherical supramolecular dendrimers self-organized in a novel thermotropic cubic liquid-crystalline phase and the determination of their shape by X-ray analysis, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 119 (1997) 1539–1555, doi:10.1021/ja963295i.
 - [16] B.E. Smart, A.E. Feiring, C.G. Krespan, Z.Y. Yang, M.H. Hung, P.R. Resnick, W.R. Dolbier, X.X. Rong, New industrial fluoropolymer science and technology, *Macromol. Symp.* 98 (1995) 753–767, doi:10.1002/masy.19950980164.
 - [17] A.J. Cresswell, S.G. Davies, P.M. Roberts, J.E. Thomson, Beyond the Balz-Schiemann reaction: the utility of tetrafluoroborates and boron trifluoride as nucleophilic fluoride sources, *Chem. Rev.* 115 (2015) 566–611, doi:10.1021/cr5001805.
 - [18] V. Gouverneur, K. Seppelt, Introduction: fluorine chemistry, *Chem. Rev.* 115 (2015) 563–565, doi:10.1021/cr500686k.
 - [19] R. Szpera, D.E.J. Moseley, L.B. Smith, A.J. Sterling, V. Gouverneur, The fluorination of C–H bonds: developments and perspectives, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 58 (2019) 14824–14848, doi:10.1002/anie.201814457.
 - [20] V.V. Grushin, The organometallic fluorine chemistry of palladium and rhodium: studies toward aromatic fluorination, *Acc. Chem. Res.* 43 (2010) 160–171, doi:10.1021/ar9001763.
 - [21] S. Dehnen, L.L. Schafer, T. Lectka, A. Togni, Fluorine: a very special element and its very special impacts on chemistry, *J. Org. Chem.* 86 (2021) 16213–16219, doi:10.1021/acs.joc.1c02745.
 - [22] D.J. Sheldon, M.R. Crimmin, Repurposing of F-gases: challenges and opportunities in fluorine chemistry, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 51 (2022) 4977–4995, doi:10.1039/D1CS01072G.
 - [23] F.L. Qing, X.Y. Liu, J.A. Ma, Q. Shen, Q. Song, P. Tang, A fruitful decade of organofluorine chemistry: new reagents and reactions, *CCS Chem.* 4 (2022) 2518–2549, doi:10.31635/ccschem.022.202201935.
 - [24] H. Meng, M.S. Liu, W. Shu, Organothianthrenium salts: synthesis and utilization, *Chem. Sci.* 13 (2022) 13690–13707, doi:10.1039/D2SC04507A.
 - [25] M.G. Campbell, T. Ritter, Modern carbon–fluorine bond forming reactions for aryl fluoride synthesis, *Chem. Rev.* 115 (2015) 612–633, doi:10.1021/cr500366b.
 - [26] T. Liang, C.N. Neumann, T. Ritter, Introduction of fluorine and fluorine-containing functional groups, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 52 (2013) 8214–8264, doi:10.1002/anie.201206566.
 - [27] C. Bonnefoy, A. Panossian, G. Hanquet, F.R. Leroux, F. Toulgoat, T. Billard, Comprehensive study and development of a metal-free and mild nucleophilic trifluoromethoxylation, *Chem. Eur. J.* 29 (2023) e202301513, doi:10.1002/chem.202301513.
 - [28] M. Yanagihara, N. Kishimoto, K. Nakahara, T. Abe, S. Miura, B. Lin, M. Fumimoto, J. Haruta, S. Misumi, M. Arisawa, K. Murai, Synthesis and biological evaluation of simplified ansellone analogues with lipophilic side chains as HIV latency-reversing agents, *Chem. Eur. J.* 29 (2023) e202300677, doi:10.1002/chem.202300677.
 - [29] G. Pupo, V. Gouverneur, Hydrogen bonding phase-transfer catalysis with alkali metal fluorides and beyond, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 144 (2022) 5200–5213, doi:10.1021/jacs.2c00190.
 - [30] G. Roagna, D.M.H. Ascough, F. Ibba, A.C. Vicini, A. Fontana, K.E. Christensen, A. Peschiulli, D. Oehrich, A. Misale, A.A. Trabanco, R.S. Paton, G. Pupo, V. Gouverneur, Hydrogen bonding phase-transfer catalysis with ionic reactants: enantioselective synthesis of γ -fluoroamines, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 142 (2020) 14045–14051, doi:10.1021/jacs.0c05131.
 - [31] G. Pupo, F. Ibba, D.M.H. Ascough, A.C. Vicini, P. Ricci, K.E. Christensen, L. Pfeifer, J.R. Morphy, J.M. Brown, R.S. Paton, V. Gouverneur, Asymmetric nucleophilic fluorination under hydrogen bonding phase-transfer catalysis, *Science* 360 (2018) 638–642, doi:10.1126/science.aar7941.
 - [32] M.A. Horwitz, A.B. Dürr, K. Afratis, Z. Chen, J. Soika, K.E. Christensen, M. Fushimi, R.S. Paton, V. Gouverneur, Regiodivergent nucleophilic fluorination under hydrogen bonding catalysis: a computational and experimental study, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 145 (2023) 9708–9717, doi:10.1021/jacs.3c01303.
 - [33] C. Patel, E. André-Joyaux, J.A. Leitch, X.M. De Irujo-Labalde, F. Ibba, J. Struijs, M.A. Ellwanger, R. Paton, D.L. Browne, G. Pupo, S. Aldridge, M.A. Hayward, V. Gouverneur, Fluorochemicals from fluorspar via a phosphate-enabled mechanochemical process that bypasses HF, *Science* 381 (2023) 302–306, doi:10.1126/science.adi1557.
 - [34] D. Braun, H. Cherdron, W. Kern, *Practical Macromolecular Organic Chemistry*, Harwood Academic Publishers, London, New York, 1984.
 - [35] V. Percec, R.S. Clough, P.L. Rinaldi, V.E. Litman, Termination by reductive elimination in the polyetherification of bis(aryl chlorides) activated by carbonyl groups, with bisphenolates, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 5889–5892, doi:10.1021/ma00021a029.
 - [36] V. Percec, R.S. Clough, M. Grigoras, P.L. Rinaldi, V.E. Litman, Reductive dehalogenation versus substitution in the polyetherification of 4,4'-dihalodiphenyl sulfones with bisphenolates, *Macromolecules* 26 (1993) 3650–3662, doi:10.1021/ma00066a026.
 - [37] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, R.S. Clough, Mechanisms of the aromatic polyetherification reactions, *Makromol. Chem. Macromol. Symp.* 54–55 (1992) 275–312, doi:10.1002/masy.19920540123.
 - [38] V. Percec, M. Grigoras, R.S. Clough, J. Fanjul, Synthesis of high molecular weight poly(ether ketone)s by polycondensation of activated bis(aryl chloride)s with bisphenolates, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 33 (1995) 331–344, doi:10.1002/pola.1995.080330215.
 - [39] V. Percec, Why did it take over 2,000 years between the discoveries of the Archimedes screw and the molecular helix? *Chem* 9 (2023) 2041–2047, doi:10.1016/j.chempr.2023.07.009.
 - [40] V. Percec, Q. Xiao, The legacy of Rosalind E. Franklin: Landmark contributions to two Nobel Prizes, *Chem* 7 (2021) 529–536, doi:10.1016/j.chempr.2021.02.020.
 - [41] V. Percec, S. Okita, R. Weiss, Synthesis of functional poly(p-phenylene)s from substituted hydroquinones via nickel-catalyzed coupling of their bisriffsates, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 1816–1823, doi:10.1021/ma00032a031.
 - [42] V. Percec, S. Okita, J. Bae, Synthesis of soluble polyarylenes containing alternating 4,4'-(1,1'-binaphthyl) and 4,4'-(3,3'-diphenyl)biphenyl structural units, *Polym. Bull.* 29 (1992) 271–276, doi:10.1007/BF00944818.
 - [43] V. Percec, S. Okita, Soluble polyarylenes containing alternating binaphthylene and biphenylene structural units, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 30 (1992) 1037–1049, doi:10.1002/pola.1992.080300609.
 - [44] V. Percec, J.Y. Bae, M. Zhao, D.H. Hill, Synthesis of functional polyphenylenes from substituted hydroquinones via nickel(0)-catalyzed polymerization of their bismesylates, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 6726–6734, doi:10.1021/ma00124a005.
 - [45] V. Percec, J.Y. Bae, M. Zhao, D.H. Hill, Aryl mesylates in metal-catalyzed homocoupling and cross-coupling reactions. 1. functional symmetrical biaryls from phenols via nickel-catalyzed homocoupling of their mesylates, *J. Org. Chem.* 60 (1995) 176–185, doi:10.1021/jo00106a031.
 - [46] V. Percec, J.Y. Bae, D.H. Hill, Aryl mesylates in metal catalyzed homocoupling and cross-coupling reactions. 2. Suzuki-type nickel-catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl arenesulfonates and aryl mesylates with arylboronic acids, *J. Org. Chem.* 60 (1995) 1060–1065, doi:10.1021/jo00109a044.
 - [47] V. Percec, J.Y. Bae, M. Zhao, D.H. Hill, Aryl mesylates in metal-catalyzed homocoupling and cross-coupling reactions. 3. a simple and general method for the synthesis of 2,2'-diarylethyl-4,4'-dihydroxybiphenyls, *J. Org. Chem.* 60 (1995) 1066–1069, doi:10.1021/jo00109a045.
 - [48] V. Percec, J.Y. Bae, D.H. Hill, Aryl mesylates in metal catalyzed homo- and cross-coupling reactions. 4. scope and limitations of aryl mesylates in nickel catalyzed cross-coupling reactions, *J. Org. Chem.* 60 (1995) 6895–6903, doi:10.1021/jo00126a047.
 - [49] V. Percec, G.M. Golding, J. Smidrkal, O. Weichold, NiCl₂ (dppe)-catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl mesylates, arenesulfonates, and halides with arylboronic acids, *J. Org. Chem.* 69 (2004) 3447–3452, doi:10.1021/jo049940i.
 - [50] D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Two-step, one-pot ni-catalyzed neopentylglycolborylation and complementary Pd/Ni-catalyzed cross-coupling with aryl halides, mesylates, and tosylates, *Org. Lett.* 10 (2008) 4879–4882, doi:10.1021/ol801972f.

- [51] B.M. Rosen, C. Huang, V. Percec, Sequential Ni-catalyzed borylation and cross-coupling of aryl halides via *in situ* prepared neopentylglycolborane, *Org. Lett.* 10 (2008) 2597–2600, doi:10.1021/ol800832n.
- [52] C. Moldoveanu, D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, P. Corcoran, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Neopentylglycolborylation of aryl chlorides catalyzed by the mixed ligand system NiCl₂ (dppp)/dppf, *Org. Lett.* 11 (2009) 4974–4977, doi:10.1021/ol902155e.
- [53] D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, C. Moldoveanu, A.M. Resmerita, P. Corcoran, L.M. Hoang, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Neopentylglycolborylation of aryl mesylates and tosylates catalyzed by Ni-based mixed-ligand systems activated with Zn, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 132 (2010) 1800–1801, doi:10.1021/ja910808x.
- [54] C. Moldoveanu, D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, P. Leowanawat, A.M. Resmerita, C. Liu, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Neopentylglycolborylation of *ortho*-substituted aryl halides catalyzed by NiCl₂-based mixed-ligand systems, *J. Org. Chem.* 75 (2010) 5438–5452, doi:10.1021/jo101023t.
- [55] P. Leowanawat, A.M. Resmerita, C. Moldoveanu, C. Liu, N. Zhang, D.A. Wilson, L.M. Hoang, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Zero-valent metals accelerate the neopentylglycolborylation of aryl halides catalyzed by NiCl₂-based mixed-ligand systems, *J. Org. Chem.* 75 (2010) 7822–7828, doi:10.1021/jo101718v.
- [56] P. Leowanawat, N. Zhang, A.M. Resmerita, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Ni(COD)₂/PCy₃ catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl and heteroaryl neopentylglycolboronates with aryl and heteroaryl mesylates and sulfamates in THF at room temperature, *J. Org. Chem.* 76 (2011) 9946–9955, doi:10.1021/jo202037x.
- [57] P. Leowanawat, N. Zhang, M. Safi, D.J. Hoffman, M.C. Fryberger, A. George, V. Percec, *Trans*-chloro(1-naphthyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)nickel(II)/PCy₃ catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl and heteroaryl neopentylglycolboronates with aryl and heteroaryl mesylates and sulfamates at room temperature, *J. Org. Chem.* 77 (2012) 2885–2892, doi:10.1021/jo3001194.
- [58] N. Zhang, D.J. Hoffman, N. Gutsche, J. Gupta, V. Percec, Comparison of arylboron-based nucleophiles in Ni-catalyzed suzuki-miyaura cross-coupling with aryl mesylates and sulfamates, *J. Org. Chem.* 77 (2012) 5956–5964, doi:10.1021/jo300547v.
- [59] P. Leowanawat, N. Zhang, V. Percec, Nickel catalyzed cross-coupling of aryl C–O based electrophiles with aryl neopentylglycolboronates, *J. Org. Chem.* 77 (2012) 1018–1025, doi:10.1021/jo2022982.
- [60] B.M. Rosen, K.W. Quasdorf, D.A. Wilson, N. Zhang, A.M. Resmerita, N.K. Garg, V. Percec, Nickel-catalyzed cross-couplings involving carbon–oxygen bonds, *Chem. Rev.* 111 (2011) 1346–1416, doi:10.1021/cr100259t.
- [61] R.L. Jezorek, N. Zhang, P. Leowanawat, M.H. Bunner, N. Gutsche, A.K.R. Pesti, J.T. Olsen, V. Percec, Air-stable nickel precatalysts for fast and quantitative cross-coupling of aryl sulfamates with aryl neopentylglycolboronates at room temperature, *Org. Lett.* 16 (2014) 6326–6329, doi:10.1021/ol503061c.
- [62] J. Malineni, R. Jezorek, N. Zhang, V. Percec, An indefinitely air-stable σ -NiII precatalyst for quantitative cross-coupling of unreactive aryl halides and mesylates with aryl neopentylglycolboronates, *Synthesis* 48 (2016) 2795–2807, doi:10.1055/s-0035-1562342.
- [63] J. Malineni, R. Jezorek, N. Zhang, V. Percec, NiIICl(1-naphthyl)(PCy₃)₂, an air-stable σ -NiII Precatalyst for quantitative cross-coupling of aryl C–O electrophiles with aryl neopentylglycolboronates, *Synthesis* 48 (2016) 2808–2815, doi:10.1055/s-0035-1562343.
- [64] V. Percec, C.G. Cho, C. Pugh, Cyclotrimerization versus cyclotetramerization in the electrophilic oligomerization of 3,4-bis(methoxy)benzyl derivatives, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 3227–3234, doi:10.1021/ma00011a029.
- [65] V. Percec, C.G. Cho, C. Pugh, Alkoxy-substituted CTTV derivatives that exhibit columnar mesophases, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 217–222, doi:10.1039/jm9910100217.
- [66] D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, B.E. Partridge, Q. Xiao, V. Percec, Conformationally flexible dendronized cyclotetrameratrylenes (CTTV)s self-organize a large diversity of chiral columnar, Frank-Kasper and quasicrystal phases, *Giant* 10 (2022) 100096, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2022.100096.
- [67] V. Percec, C.G. Cho, C. Pugh, D. Tomazos, Synthesis and characterization of branched liquid-crystalline polyethers containing cyclotetrameratrylene-based disk-like mesogens, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 1164–1176, doi:10.1021/ma00029a025.
- [68] G.W. Gray, *Liquid Crystals and Plastic Crystals Volumes 1 and 2*, Winsor Eds P.A., Ellis Horwood Limited, Chichester, New York, 1974.
- [69] G. Johansson, V. Percec, G. Ungar, K. Smith, Fluorophobic effect generates a systematic approach to the synthesis of the simplest class of rodlike liquid crystals containing a single benzene unit, *Chem. Mater.* 9 (1997) 164–175, doi:10.1021/cm960267q.
- [70] G. Ungar, K. Noble, V. Percec, G. Johansson, X-ray diffraction study of polyphilic smectic liquid crystals, *J. Mater. Sci.* 35 (2000) 5241–5246, doi:10.1023/A:1004872808074.
- [71] C. Pugh, V. Percec, Phase-transfer palladium(0)-catalyzed polymerization reactions. 6. Synthesis and thermotropic behavior of mono- and difluorinated 1,2-bis(4-*n*-alkoxyphenyl)acetylene monomers, *Chem. Mater.* 3 (1991) 107–115, doi:10.1021/cm00013a026.
- [72] C. Pugh, S.K. Andersson, V. Percec, Phase transfer Pd(0)/Cu(I) catalyzed polymerization reactions 7. Synthesis and thermotropic behaviour of 1,4-bis[2-(3',3''-difluoro-4',4''-di-*n*-alkoxyphenyl)-ethynyl]benzene dimers, *Liq. Cryst.* 10 (1991) 229–242, doi:10.1080/02678299108036428.
- [73] C. Pugh, V. Percec, Phase transfer Pd(0) catalyzed polymerization reactions. I. synthesis of 1,2-(4,4'-dialkoxyaryl) acetylene monomers and 1,4-bis[2-(4',4''-dialkoxyphenyl)ethynyl]benzene derivatives by phase transfer Pd(0)/Cu(I) catalyzed coupling reactions, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 28 (1990) 1101–1126, doi:10.1002/pola.1990.080280512.
- [74] Y.K. Kwon, C. Danko, S. Chvalun, J. Blackwell, J.A. Heck, V. Percec, Comparison of the supramolecular structures formed by a polymethacrylate with a highly tapered side chain and its monomeric precursor, *Macromol. Symp.* 87 (1994) 103–114, doi:10.1002/masy.19940870113.
- [75] C. Pugh, V. Percec, Phase transfer Pd(0) catalyzed polymerization reactions. 2. thermal characterization of liquid crystalline 1,2-(4,4'-dialkoxyaryl)acetylene derivatives, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 178 (1990) 193–217, doi:10.1080/00268949008042719.
- [76] C. Pugh, V. Percec, Columnar mesophases of cyclic trimers of disubstituted acetylenes, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 765–773, doi:10.1039/jm9910100765.
- [77] M.C. Choi, T. Pfohl, Z. Wen, Y. Li, M.W. Kim, J.N. Israelachvili, C.R. Safinya, Ordered patterns of liquid crystal toroidal defects by microchannel confinement, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 101 (2004) 17340–17344, doi:10.1073/pnas.0407925101.
- [78] Y.H. Kim, D.K. Yoon, H.S. Jeong, J.H. Kim, E.K. Yoon, H.T. Jung, Fabrication of a superhydrophobic surface from a smectic liquid-crystal defect array, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* 19 (2009) 3008–3013, doi:10.1002/adfm.200901135.
- [79] D.K. Yoon, M.C. Choi, Y.H. Kim, M.W. Kim, O.D. Lavrentovich, H.T. Jung, Internal structure visualization and lithographic use of periodic toroidal holes in liquid crystals, *Nat. Mater.* 6 (2007) 866–870, doi:10.1038/nmat2029.
- [80] P. Guragain, M. Powers, J. Portman, B. Ellman, R.J. Twieg, Vanishing tails and a resilient mesophase: columnar liquid crystals in the limit of short tails, *Mater. Adv.* (2023) Advance Article, doi:10.1039/D3MA00281K.
- [81] V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, M. Peterca, M. Ilies, S. Nummelin, M.J. Sienkowska, P.A. Heiney, Principles of self-assembly of helical pores from dendritic dipeptides, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 103 (2006) 2518–2523, doi:10.1073/pnas.0509676103.
- [82] D. Sahoo, E. Aqad, M. Peterca, V. Percec, A highly ordered 8/1 helical pyramidal column self-organized from the crown conformation of achiral hexa(butyloxy)triphenylene, *Giant* 13 (2023) 100135, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2022.100135.
- [83] D. Sahoo, E. Aqad, M. Peterca, V. Percec, Molecular design principles of helical pyramidal chirality self-organized from achiral hexakis(alkyloxy)triphenylene, *Giant* 13 (2023) 100138, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2022.100138.
- [84] V. Percec, D. Sahoo, Discotic liquid crystals 45 years later. dendronized discs and crowns increase liquid crystal complexity to columnar from spheres, cubic Frank-Kasper, liquid quasicrystals and memory-effect induced columnar-bundles, *Giant* 12 (2022) 100127, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2022.100127.
- [85] C.W. Bunn, E.R. Howells, Structures of molecules and crystals of fluoro-carbons, *Nature* 174 (1954) 549–551, doi:10.1038/174549a0.
- [86] C.W. Bunn, D.R. Holmes, Chain configurations in crystals of simple linear polymers, *Discuss. Faraday Soc.* 25 (1958) 95–103, doi:10.1039/df9582500095.
- [87] D.A. Dixon, F.A. Van-Cadedge, A molecular model for the helicity of polytetrafluoro ethylene (teflon®), *Int. J. Supercomput. Appl.* 2 (1988) 62–81, doi:10.1177/109434208800200205.
- [88] K. Ute, R. Kinoshita, K. Matsui, N. Miyatake, K. Hatada, Conformational asymmetry of a linear perfluoroalkyl chain in solution. dynamic fluorine-19 NMR spectroscopy of the perfluoro- *n* -alkanes carrying a chiral end-group as a probe of magnetic nonequivalence, *Chem. Lett.* 21 (1992) 1337–1340, doi:10.1246/cl.1992.1337.
- [89] K. Monde, N. Miura, M. Hashimoto, T. Taniguchi, T. Inabe, Conformational analysis of chiral helical perfluoroalkyl chains by VCD, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 6000–6001, doi:10.1021/ja0602041.
- [90] V. Percec, B. Hahn, Liquid crystalline polymers containing heterocycloalkanedyl groups as mesogens. 7. molecular weight and composition effects on the phase transitions of poly(methylsiloxane)s and poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s containing 2-[4-(2(S)-methyl-1-butoxy)phenyl]-5-(11-undecanyl)-1,3,2-dioxaborinane side groups, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 1588–1599, doi:10.1021/ma00194a014.
- [91] C.S. Hsu, V. Percec, Liquid-crystalline polymers containing heterocycloalkane mesogens, 3,† biphasic side-chain liquid-crystalline polysiloxanes containing trans-11-[2-(4-cyanophenyl)-1,3-dioxan-5-yl]undecyl side groups, *Makromol. Chem. Rapid Commun.* 8 (1987) 331–337, doi:10.1002/marc.1987.030080704.
- [92] C.S. Hsu, J.M. Rodriguez-Parada, V. Percec, Liquid crystalline polymers containing heterocycloalkane mesogens. 2. side-chain liquid crystalline polysiloxanes containing 2,5-disubstituted-1,3-dioxane mesogens, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 2425–2445, doi:10.1002/pola.1987.080250909.
- [93] C.J. Hsieh, C.S. Hsu, G.H. Hsiue, V. Percec, Synthesis and characterization of side-chain liquid crystalline polysiloxanes containing oligoalkoxyethylene spacers and benzyl ether based mesogenic groups, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 28 (1990) 425–435, doi:10.1002/pola.1990.080280216.

- [94] C.S. Hsu, V. Percec, Synthesis and characterization of biphasic liquid crystalline polysiloxanes containing 4-undecanyloxy-4-cyanobiphenyl side-groups, *Polym. Bull.* 18 (1987) 91–98, doi:[10.1007/BF00261884](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00261884).
- [95] V. Percec, C.S. Hsu, Synthesis and mesomorphic behavior of poly(methylsiloxane)s and poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s containing oligoethylenic spacers and mesogenic side groups, *Polym. Bull.* 23 (1990) 463–470, doi:[10.1007/BF00419963](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00419963).
- [96] C.S. Hsu, V. Percec, Synthesis and characterization of liquid crystalline polysiloxanes containing benzyl ether mesogens, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 2909–2923, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080251024](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080251024).
- [97] B. Hahn, V. Percec, Liquid-crystalline polymers containing heterocycloalkane mesogenic groups. 5. synthesis of biphasic chiral smectic polysiloxanes containing 2,5-disubstituted-1,3-dioxane- and 2,5-disubstituted-1,3,2-dioxaborinane-based mesogenic groups, *Macromolecules* 20 (1987) 2961–2968, doi:[10.1021/ma00178a001](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00178a001).
- [98] V. Percec, B. Hahn, M. Ebert, J.H. Wendorff, Liquid-crystalline polymers containing heterocycloalkanedyl groups as mesogens. 8. morphological evidence for microphase separation in poly(methylsiloxane-co-dimethylsiloxane)s containing 2-[4-(2(S)-methyl-1-butoxy)phenyl]-5-(11-undecanyl)-1,3,2-dioxaborinane side groups, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 2092–2095, doi:[10.1021/ma00209a036](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00209a036).
- [99] V. Percec, B. Hahn, Side-chain liquid crystalline polymers containing 4-[2-(S)-methyl-1-butoxy]-4'-(11-undecanyl-1-oxy)- α -methylstilbene side groups, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 27 (1989) 2367–2384, doi:[10.1002/pola.1989.080270719](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1989.080270719).
- [100] B. Hahn, V. Percec, Chiral smectic liquid crystalline polymers, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst. Inc. Nonlinear Opt.* 157 (1988) 125–150, doi:[10.1080/00268948808080230](https://doi.org/10.1080/00268948808080230).
- [101] B.C. Perry, B. Hahn, V. Percec, J.L. Koenig, A ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effect of temperature on the side-chain polysiloxane liquid crystal containing trans-2-[p-(1-undecanyl-11-oxy)phenyl]-5-[(p-2(S)-methyl-1-butoxy)phenyl]-1,3-dioxane, *Polymer* 31 (1990) 721–727, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(90\)90295-A](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(90)90295-A).
- [102] V. Percec, C.S. Hsu, D. Tomazos, Synthesis and characterization of liquid crystalline copolymethacrylates, copolyacrylates, and copolysiloxanes containing 4-methoxy-4'-hydroxy- α -methylstilbene and 4-hydroxy-4'-methoxy- α -methylstilbene constitutional isomers as side-groups, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 26 (1988) 2047–2076, doi:[10.1002/pola.1988.080260806](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1988.080260806).
- [103] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, R.A. Willingham, The influence of the polymer backbone flexibility on the phase transitions of side chain liquid crystal polymers containing 6-[4-(4-methoxy- α -methylstyryl)phenoxy]hexyl side groups, *Polym. Bull.* 22 (1989) 199–206, doi:[10.1007/BF00255212](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00255212).
- [104] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, Can the rigidity of a side-chain liquid-crystalline polymer backbone influence the mechanism of distortion of its random-coil conformation? *Polymer* 31 (1990) 1658–1662, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(90\)90182-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(90)90182-X).
- [105] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, Transformation of a monotropic mesophase into an enantiotropic mesophase by copolymerization of the parent polymers' monomer pair containing constitutional isomeric mesogenic side groups, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 1512–1514, doi:[10.1021/ma00193a094](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00193a094).
- [106] V. Percec, J. Heck, Liquid crystalline polymers containing mesogenic units based on half-disc and rod-like moieties: 4. side chain liquid crystalline polymethylsiloxanes containing hemiphaseidic mesogens based on 4-[3,4,5-tri-(alken-1-yloxy)benzoate]biphenyl groups, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 431–438, doi:[10.1007/BF00310233](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00310233).
- [107] V. Percec, J. Heck, *Abstr. Pap. Am. Chem. Soc.* 198 (1989) 135–Poly.
- [108] V. Percec, J. Heck, Side-chain liquid-crystal polymers containing mesogenic units based on 1/2 disk and rod-like moieties, *ACS Polym. Prepr.* 30 (1989) 450.
- [109] V. Percec, J. Heck, Liquid crystalline polymers containing mesogenic units based on half-disc and rod-like moieties, *Polym. Bull.* 24 (1990) 255–262, doi:[10.1007/BF00306572](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00306572).
- [110] V. Percec, J. Heck, Liquid-crystalline polymers containing mesogenic units based on half-disc and rod-like moieties. 3. synthesis and characterization of polymethylsiloxanes and copolymethylsiloxanes based on 4-[3,4,5-tri(p-N-dodecan-1-yloxybenzyloxy)benzoate]-4-(p-allyloxybenzoate)biphenyl and 4-[3,4,5-tri(p-N-dodecan-1-yloxybenzyloxy)benzoate]-4-(p-allyloxybenzoate)thiodiphenyl side groups, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 55–62, doi:[10.1007/BF00338899](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00338899).
- [111] V. Percec, J. Heck, Liquid crystalline polymers containing mesogenic units based on half-disc and rod-like moieties. I. synthesis and characterization of 4-(11-undecan-1-yloxy)-4-[3,4,5-tri(p-N-dodecan-1-yloxybenzyloxy)benzoate]biphenyl side groups, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 591–597, doi:[10.1002/pola.1991.080290416](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1991.080290416).
- [112] V. Percec, J. Heck, G. Ungar, Liquid-crystalline polymers containing mesogenic units based on half-disc and rodlike moieties. 5. side-chain liquid-crystalline poly(methylsiloxanes) containing hemiphaseidic mesogens based on 4-[3,4,5-tris(alken-1-yloxybenzoyl)oxy]-4-[[p-(propan-1-yloxybenzoyl)oxy]biphenyl groups, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 4957–4962, doi:[10.1021/ma00017a036](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00017a036).
- [113] J.A. Heck, Self-assembly of tubular supramolecular architectures via a combination of endo- and exo-recognition processes, *Case Western Reserve University, 1995 PhD Thesis*.
- [114] V. Percec, J. Heck, Side-chain liquid-crystalline polymers containing hemiphaseidic mesogens, *Abstr. Pap. Am. Chem. Soc.* 201 (1991) 201–Poly.
- [115] J. Blackwell, Y.K. Kwon, S. Chvalun, V. Percec, J.A. Heck, Effect of temperature on the supramolecular tubular structure in oriented fibers of a poly(methacrylate) with tapered side-groups, 209 (1995) 242–PMSE.
- [116] J. Blackwell, S.N. Chvalun, J.D. Cho, Y.K. Kwon, V. Percec, J.A. Heck, X-ray analyses of the supramolecular structures formed by polymers with highly tapered side groups, *Abstr. Pap. Am. Chem. Soc.* 214 (1997) 32–Poly.
- [117] G. Ungar, V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, G. Johansson, J.A. Heck, Heat-shrinking spherical and columnar supramolecular dendrimers: Their interconversion and dependence of their shape on molecular taper angle, *Eur. J. Chem.* 6 (2000) 1258–1266, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1521-3765\(20000403\)6](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-3765(20000403)6).
- [118] O.W. Webster, W.R. Hertler, D.Y. Sogah, W.B. Farnham, T.V. RajanBabu, Group-transfer polymerization. 1. a new concept for addition polymerization with organosilicon initiators, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 105 (1983) 5706–5708, doi:[10.1021/ja00355a039](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja00355a039).
- [119] D.Y. Sogah, W.R. Hertler, O.W. Webster, G.M. Cohen, Group transfer polymerization - polymerization of acrylic monomers, *Macromolecules* 20 (1987) 1473–1488, doi:[10.1021/ma00173a006](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00173a006).
- [120] O.W. Webster, Living polymerization methods, *Science* 251 (1991) 887–893, doi:[10.1126/science.251.4996.887](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.251.4996.887).
- [121] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, C. Pugh, Influence of molecular weight on the thermotropic mesophases of poly[6-[4-(4-methoxy- β -methylstyryl)phenoxy]hexyl methacrylate], *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 3259–3267, doi:[10.1021/ma00198a012](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00198a012).
- [122] C. Pugh, V. Percec, Synthesis and group transfer polymerization and copolymerization of p-vinylbenzyl methacrylate, *Polym. Bull.* 14 (1985) 109–116, doi:[10.1007/BF00708467](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00708467).
- [123] C.I. Simionescu, V. Percec, S. Dumitrescu, Polymerization of acetylenic derivatives. XXX. isomers of polyphenylacetylene, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.* 15 (1977) 2497–2509, doi:[10.1002/pol.1977.170151018](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1977.170151018).
- [124] C.I. Simionescu, V. Percec, Polyarylacetylenes: structure and properties, *J. Polym. Sci. C Polym. Symp.* 67 (2007) 43–71, doi:[10.1002/polc.5070670105](https://doi.org/10.1002/polc.5070670105).
- [125] C.I. Simionescu, V. Percec, Progress in polyacetylene chemistry, *Prog. Polym. Sci.* 8 (1982) 133–214, doi:[10.1016/0079-6700\(82\)90009-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0079-6700(82)90009-0).
- [126] V. Percec, J.G. Rudick, M. Peterca, M. Wagner, M. Obata, C.M. Mitchell, W.D. Cho, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Thermoreversible cis – cisoidal to cis – transoidal isomerization of helical dendronized polyphenylacetylenes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 127 (2005) 15257–15264, doi:[10.1021/ja055406w](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja055406w).
- [127] V. Percec, J.G. Rudick, M. Peterca, P.A. Heiney, Nanomechanical function from self-organizable dendronized helical polyphenylacetylenes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 130 (2008) 7503–7508, doi:[10.1021/ja801863e](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja801863e).
- [128] J.G. Rudick, V. Percec, Induced helical backbone conformations of self-organizable dendronized polymers, *Acc. Chem. Res.* 41 (2008) 1641–1652, doi:[10.1021/ar800086w](https://doi.org/10.1021/ar800086w).
- [129] J.G. Rudick, V. Percec, Helical chirality in dendronized polyarylacetylenes, *New J. Chem.* 31 (2007) 1083–1096, doi:[10.1039/b616449h](https://doi.org/10.1039/b616449h).
- [130] V. Percec, Microstructure of polyphenylacetylene obtained by MoCl_5 and WCl_6 type catalysts, *Polym. Bull.* 10 (1983) 1–7, doi:[10.1007/BF00263230](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00263230).
- [131] V. Percec, P.L. Rinaldi, A ^{13}C -NMR study of the microstructure of polyphenylacetylenes prepared with MoCl_5 and WCl_6 , *Polym. Bull.* 9 (1983) 548–555, doi:[10.1007/BF00265243](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00265243).
- [132] J. Kunzler, V. Percec, Living polymerization of aryl substituted acetylenes by MoCl_5 and WCl_6 based initiators: the ortho phenyl substituent effect, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 28 (1990) 1221–1236, doi:[10.1002/pola.1990.080280522](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1990.080280522).
- [133] J.F. Kunzler, V. Percec, Living non-conjugated polyacetylenes, *Polym. Bull.* 18 (1987) 303–309, doi:[10.1007/BF00256229](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00256229).
- [134] C.G. Cho, B.A. Feit, O.W. Webster, Cationic polymerization of isobutyl vinyl ether: livingness enhancement by dialkyl sulfides, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 1918–1923, doi:[10.1021/ma00209a006](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00209a006).
- [135] J.M. Rodriguez-Parada, V. Percec, Poly(vinyl ether)s and poly(propenyl ether)s containing mesogenic groups: a new class of side-chain liquid-crystalline polymers, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 24 (1986) 1363–1378, doi:[10.1002/pola.1986.080240619](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1986.080240619).
- [136] V. Percec, M. Lee, H. Jonsson, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. II. living cationic polymerization of 11-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether and the mesomorphic behavior of the resulting polymers, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 327–337, doi:[10.1002/pola.1991.080290305](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1991.080290305).
- [137] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystal polymers by living polymerization. 3. influence of molecular weight on the phase transitions of poly[8-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]octyl vinyl ether] and of poly[6-[4-cyano-4'-biphenyl]oxy]hexyl vinyl ether], *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 1017–1024, doi:[10.1021/ma00005a008](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00005a008).
- [138] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 5. synthesis and mesomorphic behaviour of poly[2-[(4-cyano-

- 4'-biphenyl)oxy]ethyl vinyl ether-co-8-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]octyl vinyl ether, *Polymer* 32 (1991) 2862–2868, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(91\)90120-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(91)90120-8).
- [139] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 6. influence of molecular weight on the phase transitions of a 1/1 copolymer of 2-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]ethyl vinyl ether and 8-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]octyl vinyl ether, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 123–129, doi:[10.1007/BF00338909](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00338909).
- [140] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 7. influence of copolymer composition on the phase behavior of poly[11-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether-co-2-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]ethyl vinyl ether], *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 131–137, doi:[10.1007/BF00338910](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00338910).
- [141] R. Rodenhouse, V. Percec, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands: 8. synthesis and characterization of poly[1-(2-methyl-4-(4'-carboxybenzo-15-crown-5)phenyl)ethynyl-4-(11-vinyloxyundecan-1-yloxy)benzene], *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 47–54, doi:[10.1007/BF00338898](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00338898).
- [142] V. Percec, M. Lee, C. Ackerman, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 9. living cationic polymerization of 5-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]pentyl vinyl ether and 7-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]heptyl vinyl ether, and the mesomorphic behaviour of the resulting polymers, *Polymer* 33 (1992) 703–711, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(92\)90325-Q](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(92)90325-Q).
- [143] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystalline polymers by living polymerization: 10. influence of molecular weight on the phase transitions of poly[1-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]alkyl vinyl ether]s with nonyl and decanyl alkyl groups, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 2780–2788, doi:[10.1021/ma00010a022](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00010a022).
- [144] V. Percec, A.D.S. Gomes, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. XI. synthesis and characterization of poly[11-[(4-cyano-4'-trans- α -cyanostilbene)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether], *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 1615–1622, doi:[10.1002/pola.1991.080291111](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1991.080291111).
- [145] V. Percec, C.S. Wang, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 12. synthesis and living cationic polymerization of 4-[(S)-2-methyl-1-butoxy]-4-(ω -oxyalkyl-1-vinyl ether)- α -methylstilbene with octyl and hexyl alkyl groups, *Polym. Bull.* 26 (1991) 15–22, doi:[10.1007/BF00299343](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00299343).
- [146] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystal polymers by living polymerization: 14. synthesis and characterization of binary copolymers of ω -[4-(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]alkyl vinyl ethers containing undecanyl and hexyl, pentyl and propyl, and undecanyl and propyl pairs of alkyl groups, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 4963–4971, doi:[10.1021/ma00017a037](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00017a037).
- [147] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 15.—molecular design of re-entrant nematic mesophases in binary copolymers of 4'-(ω -vinyloxyalkoxy)biphenyl-4-yl cyanides, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 1007–1014, doi:[10.1039/JM9910101007](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9910101007).
- [148] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 16.—Tailor-made S_C^* mesophase in copolymers of (S)-(-)-2-methylbutyl 4'-(ω -vinyloxyalkoxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate with undecanyl and octyl alkyl groups, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 1015–1022, doi:[10.1039/JM9910101015](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9910101015).
- [149] V. Percec, M. Lee, P.L. Rinaldi, V.E. Litman, Molecular engineering of liquid crystalline polymers by living polymerization. XVII. characterization of poly[10-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]decanyl vinyl ether]s by 1-D and 2-D ^1H -NMR spectroscopy, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 30 (1992) 1213–1217, doi:[10.1002/pola.1992.08030063](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1992.08030063).
- [150] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. XIX. synthesis and characterization of poly[2-(4-biphenyloxy)ethyl vinyl ether], *J. Macromol. Sci. Part A* 29 (1992) 655–668, doi:[10.1080/10601329208052190](https://doi.org/10.1080/10601329208052190).
- [151] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 20.—synthesis and characterization of binary copolymers of 11-[(4'-cyanobiphenyl-4-yloxy)undecanyloxy]ethylene with n-butyl vinyl ether, and of 2-[(4'-cyanobiphenyl-4-yl)oxy]ethyl vinyl ether with (n-butoxy)ethylene, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 617–623, doi:[10.1039/JM9920200617](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9920200617).
- [152] V. Percec, M. Lee, D. Tomazos, Molecular engineering of liquid crystalline polymers by living polymerization: 21. synthesis and characterization of poly[3-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]propyl vinyl ether] macromonomers, *Polym. Bull.* 28 (1992) 9–15, doi:[10.1007/BF01045631](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01045631).
- [153] V. Percec, M. Lee, Q. Zheng, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. XXII. synthesis and characterization of binary copolymers of 11-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether with (2S, 3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(8-vinyloxyoctyloxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate, and of (2S, 3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(8-vinyloxyoctyloxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate with 3-[(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]propyl vinyl ether, *Liq. Cryst.* 12 (1992) 715–734, doi:[10.1080/02678299208029118](https://doi.org/10.1080/02678299208029118).
- [154] V. Percec, K. Asami, D. Tomazos, J.L. Feijoo, G. Ungar, A. Keller, Synthesis and characterization of thermotropic polyethers and copolyethers based on 4,4'-dihydroxy- α -methylstilbene and flexible spacers containing odd numbers of methylene units, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 205 (1991) 47–66, doi:[10.1080/00268949108032077](https://doi.org/10.1080/00268949108032077).
- [155] N.A. Vaz, G.W. Smith, G.P. Montgomery, W.D. Marion, V. Percec, M. Lee, Refractive indices of a methylstilbene polymer liquid crystal, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 198 (1991) 305–321, doi:[10.1080/00268949108033407](https://doi.org/10.1080/00268949108033407).
- [156] V. Tsukruk, J. Wendorff, V. Percec, M. Lee, Structural rearrangements during mesomorphic phase transitions in poly[10-[(cyano-4'-biphenyl)oxy]decanyl vinyl ether], *Polymer* 34 (1993) 481–486, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(93\)90538-L](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(93)90538-L).
- [157] R. Rodenhouse, V. Percec, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands 6. synthesis of mesomorphic polymers containing crown ethers by cationic cyclopolymerization and cyclopolymerization of 1,2-bis(2-ethenyloxyethoxy)benzene derivatives containing mesogenic side groups, *Adv. Mater.* 3 (1991) 101–104, doi:[10.1002/adma.19910030206](https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.19910030206).
- [158] D. Gu, S.R. Smith, A.M. Jamieson, M. Lee, V. Percec, Dependence of viscoelastic properties on spacer length and molecular weight for a side-chain liquid crystal polymer in a nematic solvent, *J. Phys. II France* 3 (1993) 937–949, doi:[10.1051/jp2:1993232](https://doi.org/10.1051/jp2:1993232).
- [159] D. Gu, A.M. Jamieson, C. Rosenblatt, D. Tomazos, M. Lee, V. Percec, Dynamic light scattering from a nematic monodomain containing a side-chain liquid crystal polymer in a nematic solvent, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 2385–2390, doi:[10.1021/ma00009a040](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00009a040).
- [160] D. Gu, A.M. Jamieson, M. Kawasumi, M. Lee, V. Percec, Dynamic light scattering from nematic monodomains containing mesogenic polymers of differing architectures, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 2151–2155, doi:[10.1021/ma00034a014](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00034a014).
- [161] D.F. Gu, A.M. Jamieson, M.S. Lee, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Light scattering from a nematic monodomain in an electric field Twist elastic constant and viscosity coefficient of nematic polymer–solvent mixtures, *Liq. Cryst.* 12 (1992) 961–971, doi:[10.1080/02678299208032811](https://doi.org/10.1080/02678299208032811).
- [162] H. Jonsson, V. Percec, A. Hult, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization: 4. Synthesis and cationic polymerization of some mesogenic vinyl ethers containing various functional groups, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 115–121, doi:[10.1007/BF00338908](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00338908).
- [163] U.W. Gedde, H. Jonsson, A. Hult, V. Percec, Phase transitions in narrow-molar-mass samples of side-chain liquid-crystalline polymers: molar-mass dependence, *Polymer* 33 (1992) 4352–4357, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(92\)90279-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(92)90279-6).
- [164] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. viii. influence of molecular weight on the phase behavior of poly ω -[4-(4-cyano-4'-biphenyl)-oxy]alkyl vinyl ether]s with ethyl, propyl, and butyl alkyl groups, *J. of Macromol. Sci. Part A Chem.* 28 (1991) 651–672, doi:[10.1080/00222339108052116](https://doi.org/10.1080/00222339108052116).
- [165] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 13.—synthesis and living cationic polymerization of (S)-(-)-2-methylbutyl 4'-(ω -vinyloxy)alkoxybiphenyl-4-carboxylate with undecanyl and hexyl alkyl groups, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 611–619, doi:[10.1039/JM9910100611](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9910100611).
- [166] H. Jonsson, V. Percec, U.W. Gedde, A. Hult, Cationic bulk polymerization of vinyl ethers in the liquid crystalline phase, *Makromol. Chem. Macromol. Symp.* 54–55 (1992) 83–94, doi:[10.1002/masy.19920540110](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19920540110).
- [167] H. Jonsson, P.E. Sundell, V. Percec, U.W. Gedde, A. Hult, Cationic bulk polymerization of mesogenic vinyl ethers induced by thermal decomposition of sulfonium salts, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 649–656, doi:[10.1007/BF01032660](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01032660).
- [168] V. Percec, A. Keller, A thermodynamic interpretation of polymer molecular weight effect on the phase transitions of main-chain and side-chain liquid-crystal polymers, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 4347–4350, doi:[10.1021/ma00222a003](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00222a003).
- [169] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, Molecular engineering of side-chain liquid-crystalline polymers by living cationic polymerization, *Adv. Mater.* 4 (1992) 548–561, doi:[10.1002/adma.19920040905](https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.19920040905).
- [170] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, Recent developments in tailor-made liquid crystalline polymers” in *frontiers in macromolecular chemistry*, *Indian J. Technol.* 31 (1993) 339–392.
- [171] V. Percec, J. Heck, M. Lee, G. Ungar, A. Alvarez-Castillo, Poly[2-vinyloxyethyl 3,4,5-tris[4-(n-dodecanyloxy)benzyloxy]benzoate]: a self-assembled supramolecular polymer similar to tobacco mosaic virus, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 1033, doi:[10.1039/jm9920201033](https://doi.org/10.1039/jm9920201033).
- [172] V. Percec, M. Lee, J. Heck, H.E. Blackwell, G. Ungar, A. Alvarez-Castillo, Re-entrant isotropic phase in a supramolecular disc-like oligomer of 4-[3,4,5-tris(n-dodecanyloxy)benzyloxy]-4'-[(2-vinyloxy)ethoxy]biphenyl, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 931–938, doi:[10.1039/JM9920200931](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9920200931).
- [173] J. Höpken, M. Möller, M. Lee, V. Percec, Synthesis of poly(vinyl ether)s with perfluoroalkyl pendant groups, *Makromol. Chem.* 193 (1992) 275–284, doi:[10.1002/macp.1992.021930125](https://doi.org/10.1002/macp.1992.021930125).
- [174] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 18.— S_C^* mesophase in copolymers of (2S, 3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(ω -vinyloxyalkoxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate with undecanyl and octyl alkyl groups, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 475–486, doi:[10.1039/JM9920200475](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9920200475).
- [175] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by living polymerization. part 24.—synthesis of poly(vinyl ether)s exhibiting an S_C^* phase by living cationic polymerization of (2S,3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(6-vinyloxyhexyloxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate and its copolymerization with (2S,3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(8-

- vinylxyloxy)oxy)biphenyl-4-ylcarboxylate, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 1041–1047, doi:[10.1039/JM9920201041](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9920201041).
- [176] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Thermally reactive liquid crystalline copolymers based on 11-[(4-cyano-4-biphenyl)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether and 2-vinylxyloxy methacrylate, *Polym. Bull.* 29 (1992) 493–500, doi:[10.1007/BF00296709](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00296709).
- [177] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Tailor made liquid crystalline networks exhibiting a chiral smectic C (S C*) mesophase via living cationic copolymerization, *Polym. Bull.* 29 (1992) 501–508, doi:[10.1007/BF00296710](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00296710).
- [178] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Synthesis and mesomorphic behavior of poly[(2S, 3S)-(+)-2-chloro-3-methylpentyl 4-(ω -vinylxyloxy)oxy)biphenyl-4-carboxylate]s with ethyl and propyl alkyl groups, *Polym. Bull.* 32 (1994) 249–256, doi:[10.1007/BF00308534](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00308534).
- [179] H.A. Schneider, V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Effects of monomer structure and copolymer composition on the glass transition temperature of binary liquid crystalline copoly(vinyl ether)s, *Polymer* 34 (1993) 2180–2184, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(93\)90748-Y](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(93)90748-Y).
- [180] V. Percec, Q. Zheng, Liquid crystalline networks via living cationic polymerization of 11-[(4-cyano-4-biphenyl)oxy]undecanyl vinyl ether with 11-vinylxyloxy methacrylate, *Polym. Bull.* 29 (1992) 485–492, doi:[10.1007/BF00296708](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00296708).
- [181] H. Fadel, V. Percec, Q. Zheng, R.S. Duran, R.C. Advincula, Liquid crystalline poly(vinyl ether)s with bulk smectic C* phases at the air/water interface, *Macromolecules* 26 (1993) 1650–1655, doi:[10.1021/ma00059a024](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00059a024).
- [182] V. Percec, H. Oda, Heterochiral interactions in molecular and macromolecular pairs of liquid crystals of (R)- and (S)-2-fluoro-4-methylpentyl 4'-[(8-vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate enantiomers, *Macromolecules* 27 (1994) 5821–5832, doi:[10.1021/ma00098a041](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00098a041).
- [183] V. Percec, H. Oda, P.L. Rinaldi, D.R. Hensley, Chiral recognition in molecular and macromolecular pairs of liquid crystals of (2R,3S)- and (2S,3S)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentyl 4'-[(11-vinylxyloxy)undecanyl]oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate diastereomers, *Macromolecules* 27 (1994) 12–25, doi:[10.1021/ma00079a003](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00079a003).
- [184] V. Percec, H. Oda, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by 'living' polymerization. part 30.—synthesis and 'living' cationic polymerization of (2R, 3S)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(8-vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate and its copolymerization with (2R, 3S)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentyl 4'-(11-vinylxyloxyundecanyl)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate, *J. Mater. Chem.* 5 (1995) 1115–1123, doi:[10.1039/JM9950501115](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9950501115).
- [185] V. Percec, H. Oda, Molecular engineering of liquid-crystalline polymers by 'living' polymerization. Part 31.—synthesis and 'living' cationic polymerization of (2R, 3S)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentyl 3-fluoro-4'-(ω -vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate with undecanyl and octyl alkyl groups, *J. Mater. Chem.* 5 (1995) 1125–1136, doi:[10.1039/JM9950501125](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9950501125).
- [186] V. Percec, H. Oda, Heterochiral molecular recognition in molecular and macromolecular pairs of liquid crystals of 4'-(11-vinylxyloxyundecanyl)oxy]biphenyl (2R, 3S)- and (2S, 3S)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentanoate diastereomers, *J. Macromol. Sci. Part A* 32 (1995) 1531–1561, doi:[10.1080/10601329508013696](https://doi.org/10.1080/10601329508013696).
- [187] V. Percec, H. Oda, Molecular engineering of liquid crystalline polymers by "living" polymerization. XXXII. Synthesis and "living" cationic polymerization of 3-fluoro-4'-(ω -vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl (2r,3s)-2-fluoro-3-methylpentanoate with undecanyl and octyl alkyl groups, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 33 (1995) 2359–2374, doi:[10.1002/pola.1995.080331409](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1995.080331409).
- [188] V. Percec, H. Oda, polymer effect on heterochiral molecular recognition in molecular and macromolecular pairs of liquid crystals of (R)- and (S)-2-chloro-4-methylpentyl 4'-[(8-vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate enantiomers, *Macromolecules* 27 (1994) 4454–4470, doi:[10.1021/ma00094a006](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00094a006).
- [189] V. Percec, H. Oda, A.D. Asandei, Heterochiral recognition in molecular and macromolecular pairs of liquid crystals based on (R)- and (S)-2-chloro-4-methylpentyl 4'-[(8-vinylxyloxy)oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate enantiomers, *Chem. Mater.* 11 (1999) 1890–1906, doi:[10.1021/cm990083m](https://doi.org/10.1021/cm990083m).
- [190] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, Q. Zheng, Chiral recognition in molecular and macromolecular pairs of (S)- and (R)-1-cyano-2-methylpropyl-4'-[(4-(8-vinylxyloxy)oxy)benzoyl]oxy]biphenyl-4-carboxylate enantiomers, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 38 (2000) 3631–3655, doi:[10.1002/1099-0518\(20001001\)38:19<3631::AID-POLA180>3.0.CO;2-Y](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0518(20001001)38:19<3631::AID-POLA180>3.0.CO;2-Y).
- [191] M. Hird, Fluorinated liquid crystals – properties and applications, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 36 (2007) 2070–2095, doi:[10.1039/b610738a](https://doi.org/10.1039/b610738a).
- [192] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, A.E. Feiring, Semifluorinated polymers: 1. Synthesis and characterization of side chain liquid crystalline polymers containing semifluorinated oligoethylenes based flexible spacers, *Polymer* 32 (1991) 1897–1908, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(91\)90382-S](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(91)90382-S).
- [193] R. Rodenhouse, V. Percec, A.E. Feiring, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands. 4. Synthesis of mesomorphic polymers containing crown ethers by cationic cyclocopolymerization of 1,2-bis(2-ethenylxyloxy)benzene with mesogenic vinyl ethers, *J. Polym. Sci. C Polym. Lett.* 28 (1990) 345–355, doi:[10.1002/pol.1990.140281105](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1990.140281105).
- [194] D.A. Tomalia, D.P. Sheetz, Homopolymerization of 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-2-oxazolines, *J. Polym. Sci. A 1 Polym. Chem.* 4 (1966) 2253–2265, doi:[10.1002/pol.1966.150040919](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1966.150040919).
- [195] T. Kagiya, S. Narisawa, T. Maeda, K. Fukui, Ring-opening polymerization of 2-substituted 2-oxazolines, *J. Polym. Sci. B Polym. Lett.* 4 (1966) 441–445, doi:[10.1002/pol.1966.110040701](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1966.110040701).
- [196] W. Seeliger, E. Aufderhaar, W. Diepers, R. Feinauer, R. Nehring, W. Thier, H. Hellmann, Recent syntheses and reactions of cyclic imidic esters, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 5 (1966) 875–888, doi:[10.1002/anie.196608751](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.196608751).
- [197] T.G. Bassiri, A. Levy, M. Litt, Polymerization of cyclic imino ethers. I. oxazolines, *J. Polym. Sci. B Polym. Lett.* 5 (1967) 871–879, doi:[10.1002/pol.1967.110050927](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1967.110050927).
- [198] S. Kobayashi, H. Uyama, Polymerization of cyclic imino ethers: from its discovery to the present state of the art, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 40 (2002) 192–209, doi:[10.1002/pola.10090](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.10090).
- [199] R. Hoogenboom, Poly(2-oxazolines): a polymer class with numerous potential applications, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 48 (2009) 7978–7994, doi:[10.1002/anie.200901607](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.200901607).
- [200] B.D. Monnery, V.V. Jerca, O. Sedlacek, B. Verbraeken, R. Cavill, R. Hoogenboom, Defined high molar mass poly(2-oxazolines), *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 57 (2018) 15400–15404, doi:[10.1002/anie.201807796](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201807796).
- [201] V. Percec, Synthesis and polymerization of 2-(β -N-carbazoleethyl)-2-oxazoline and 2-(3,5-dinitrophenyl)-2-oxazoline, *Polym. Bull.* 5 (1981) 651–657, doi:[10.1007/BF00255306](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00255306).
- [202] V. Percec, Synthesis of ABA triblock copolymers containing electron-donor or electron-acceptor pendant groups in a blocks, *Polym. Bull.* 5 (1981) 643–649, doi:[10.1007/BF00255305](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00255305).
- [203] J.M. Rodriguez-Parada, V. Percec, Synthesis and characterization of liquid crystalline poly(N-acylthyleneimines), *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 2269–2279, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080250823](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080250823).
- [204] M.N. Holerca, V. Percec, ¹H NMR spectroscopic investigation of the mechanism of 2-substituted-2-oxazoline ring formation and of the hydrolysis of the corresponding oxazolinium salts, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* 2000 (2000) 2257–2263, doi:[10.1002/1099-0690\(200006\)2000:12<2257::AID-EJOC2257>3.0.CO;2-2](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0690(200006)2000:12<2257::AID-EJOC2257>3.0.CO;2-2).
- [205] V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, Detecting the shape change of complex macromolecules during their synthesis with the aid of kinetics, a new lesson from biology, *Biomacromolecules* 1 (2000) 6–16, doi:[10.1021/bm005507g](https://doi.org/10.1021/bm005507g).
- [206] V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, S.N. Magonov, D.J.P. Yeardley, G. Ungar, H. Duan, S.D. Hudson, Poly(oxazolines) with tapered minidendritic side groups. The simplest cylindrical models to investigate the formation of two-dimensional and three-dimensional order by direct visualization, *Biomacromolecules* 2 (2001) 706–728, doi:[10.1021/bm015550j](https://doi.org/10.1021/bm015550j).
- [207] V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, S. Uchida, D.J.P. Yeardley, G. Ungar, Poly(oxazoline)s with tapered minidendritic side groups as models for the design of synthetic macromolecules with tertiary structure. a demonstration of the limitations of living polymerization in the design of 3-D structures based on single polymer chains, *Biomacromolecules* 2 (2001) 729–740, doi:[10.1021/bm015559l](https://doi.org/10.1021/bm015559l).
- [208] V. Percec, C.H. Ahn, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, M. Möller, S.S. Sheiko, Controlling polymer shape through the self-assembly of dendritic side-groups, *Nature* 391 (1998) 161–164, doi:[10.1038/34384](https://doi.org/10.1038/34384).
- [209] V. Percec, C.H. Ahn, W.D. Cho, A.M. Jamieson, J. Kim, T. Leman, M. Schmidt, M. Gerle, M. Möller, S.A. Prokhorova, S.S. Sheiko, S.Z.D. Cheng, A. Zhang, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, Visualizable cylindrical macromolecules with controlled stiffness from backbones containing libraries of self-assembling dendritic side groups, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 120 (1998) 8619–8631, doi:[10.1021/ja981211v](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja981211v).
- [210] M.N. Holerca, D. Sahoo, B.E. Partridge, M. Peterca, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, V. Percec, Dendronized poly(2-oxazoline) displays within only five monomer repeat units liquid quasicrystal, A15 and σ Frank–Kasper phases, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 140 (2018) 16941–16947, doi:[10.1021/jacs.8b11103](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.8b11103).
- [211] D.J.P. Yeardley, G. Ungar, V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, G. Johansson, Spherical supramolecular minidendrimers self-organized in an "inverse micellar"-like thermotropic body-centered cubic liquid crystalline phase, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 122 (2000) 1684–1689, doi:[10.1021/ja993915q](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja993915q).
- [212] V. Percec, G. Johansson, D. Schlueter, J.C. Ronda, G. Ungar, Molecular recognition directed self-assembly of tubular supramolecular architectures from building blocks containing monodendrons as exo-receptors and crown- or pseudo-crown-ethers as endo-receptors, *Macromol. Symp.* 101 (1996) 43–60, doi:[10.1002/masy.19961010107](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19961010107).
- [213] G. Ungar, Y.S. Liu, X.B. Zeng, V. Percec, W.D. Cho, Giant supramolecular liquid crystal lattice, *Science* 299 (2003) 1208–1211, doi:[10.1126/science.1078849](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1078849).
- [214] M.N. Holerca, D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, B.E. Partridge, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, A tetragonal phase self-organized from unimolecular spheres assembled from a substituted poly(2-oxazoline), *Macromolecules* 50 (2017) 375–385, doi:[10.1021/acs.macromol.6b02298](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.macromol.6b02298).
- [215] X. Zeng, G. Ungar, Y. Liu, V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, J.K. Hobbs, Supramolecular dendritic liquid quasicrystals, *Nature* 428 (2004) 157–160, doi:[10.1038/nature02368](https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02368).
- [216] V. Percec, M. Lee, Molecular engineering of liquid crystal polymers by living polymerization. XXIII. synthesis and characterization of AB block copolymers based on ω -[(4-cyano-4-biphenyl)-oxy]alkyl vinyl ether, 1H, 1H, 2H, 2H-perfluorodecyl vinyl ether, and 2-(4-biphenyloxy)ethyl vinyl ether with 1H, 1H, 2H, 2H-perfluorodecyl vinyl ether, *J. Macromol. Sci. Part A Pure Appl. Chem.* 29 (1992) 723–740, doi:[10.1080/10601329208054112](https://doi.org/10.1080/10601329208054112).

- [217] J. Shen, T. Hogen-Esch, Block copolymer-like self-assembly of fluorocarbon end-functionalized polystyrene and polybutylmethacrylate, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 130 (2008) 10866–10867, doi:10.1021/ja803375a.
- [218] V. Percec, D. Schlueter, G. Ungar, Rational design of a hexagonal columnar mesophase in telechelic alternating multicomponent semifluorinated polyethylene oligomers, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 645–648, doi:10.1021/ma961285w.
- [219] N. Zhang, S.R. Samanta, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Single electron transfer in radical ion and radical-mediated organic, materials and polymer synthesis, *Chem. Rev.* 114 (2014) 5848–5958, doi:10.1021/cr400689s.
- [220] P. Lacroix-Desmazes, B. Améduri, B. Boutevin, Use of fluorinated organic compounds in living radical polymerizations, *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.* 67 (2002) 1383–1415, doi:10.1135/cccc20021383.
- [221] J.J. Reisinger, M.A. Hillmyer, Synthesis of fluorinated polymers by chemical modification, *Prog. Polym. Sci.* 27 (2002) 971–1005, doi:10.1016/S0079-6700(02)00004-7.
- [222] B. Améduri, B. Boutevin, G. Kostov, Fluoroelastomers: synthesis, properties and applications, *Prog. Polym. Sci.* 26 (2001) 105–187, doi:10.1016/S0079-6700(00)00044-7.
- [223] R. Souzy, B. Ameduri, B. Boutevin, Synthesis and (co)polymerization of monofluoro, difluoro, trifluorostyrene and ((trifluorovinyl)oxy)benzene, *Prog. Polym. Sci.* 29 (2004) 75–106, doi:10.1016/j.progpolymsci.2003.09.002.
- [224] T. Soulestin, V. Ladmiral, F.D. Dos Santos, B. Améduri, Vinylidene fluoride- and trifluoroethylene-containing fluorinated electroactive copolymers. How does chemistry impact properties? *Prog. Polym. Sci.* 72 (2017) 16–60, doi:10.1016/j.progpolymsci.2017.04.004.
- [225] G. David, C. Boyer, J. Tonnar, B. Ameduri, P. Lacroix-Desmazes, B. Boutevin, Use of iodocompounds in radical polymerization, *Chem. Rev.* 106 (2006) 3936–3962, doi:10.1021/cr0509612.
- [226] B. Ameduri, From vinylidene fluoride (vdf) to the applications of vdf-containing polymers and copolymers: recent developments and future trends, *Chem. Rev.* 109 (2009) 6632–6686, doi:10.1021/cr800187m.
- [227] F. Boschet, B. Ameduri, (Co)polymers of chlorotrifluoroethylene: synthesis, properties, and applications, *Chem. Rev.* 114 (2014) 927–980, doi:10.1021/cr2002933.
- [228] G.J. Puts, P. Crouse, B.M. Ameduri, Polytetrafluoroethylene: synthesis and characterization of the original extreme polymer, *Chem. Rev.* 119 (2019) 1763–1805, doi:10.1021/acs.chemrev.8b00458.
- [229] B. Améduri, The promising future of fluoropolymers, *Macromol. Chem. Phys.* 221 (2020) 1900573, doi:10.1002/macp.201900573.
- [230] S. Dolui, D. Kumar, S. Banerjee, B. Ameduri, Well-Defined fluorinated copolymers: current status and future perspectives, *Acc. Mater. Res.* 2 (2021) 242–251, doi:10.1021/accountsmr.1c00015.
- [231] B. Améduri, H. Hori, Recycling and the end of life assessment of fluoropolymers: recent developments, challenges and future trends, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 52 (2023) 4208–4247, doi:10.1039/D2CS00763K.
- [232] A.E. Feiring, E.R. Wonchoba, F. Davidson, V. Percec, B. Barboiu, Fluorocarbon-ended polymers: metal catalyzed radical and living radical polymerizations initiated by perfluoroalkylsulfonfyl halides, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 38 (2000) 3313–3335, doi:10.1002/1099-0518(20000915)38:18<3313::AID-POLA100>3.0.CO;2-D.
- [233] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, Living" radical polymerization of styrene initiated by arenesulfonfyl chlorides and CuI(bpy)_nCl, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 7970–7972, doi:10.1021/ma00127a057.
- [234] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, A. Neumann, J.C. Ronda, M. Zhao, Metal-catalyzed "living" radical polymerization of styrene initiated with arenesulfonfyl chlorides, from heterogeneous to homogeneous catalysis, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 3665–3668, doi:10.1021/ma960061a.
- [235] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, H.J. Kim, Arenesulfonfyl halides: a universal class of functional initiators for metal-catalyzed "Living" radical polymerization of styrene(s), methacrylates, and acrylates, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 120 (1998) 305–316, doi:10.1021/ja9713845.
- [236] B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Single-electron transfer and single-electron transfer degenerative chain transfer living radical polymerization, *Chem. Rev.* 109 (2009) 5069–5119, doi:10.1021/cr900024j.
- [237] G. Lligadas, S. Grama, V. Percec, Single-electron transfer living radical polymerization platform to practice, develop, and invent, *Biomacromolecules* 18 (2017) 2981–3008, doi:10.1021/acs.biomac.7b01131.
- [238] G. Lligadas, S. Grama, V. Percec, Recent developments in the synthesis of biomacromolecules and their conjugates by single electron transfer-living radical polymerization, *Biomacromolecules* 18 (2017) 1039–1063, doi:10.1021/acs.biomac.7b00197.
- [239] N. Bensabeh, A. Moreno, D.S. Maurya, J. Adamson, M. Galià, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, Resolving the incompatibility between SET-LRP and non-disproportionating solvents, *Giant* 15 (2023) 100176, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2023.100176.
- [240] M.J. Sienkowska, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, SET-LRP of vinyl chloride initiated with CHBr₃ in DMSO at 25°C: SET-LRP of VC Initiated with CHBr₃, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 47 (2009) 4130–4140, doi:10.1002/pola.23536.
- [241] V. Percec, M.J. Sienkowska, Synthesis of the four-arm star-block copolymer [PVC-*b*-PBA-CH(CH₃)-CO-O-CH₂]₄ C by SET-DTLRP initiated from a tetrafunctional initiator, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 47 (2009) 628–634, doi:10.1002/pola.23188.
- [242] M.J. Sienkowska, V. Percec, Synthesis of α,ω-di(iodo)PVC and of four-arm star PVC with identical active chain ends by SET-DTLRP of VC initiated with bifunctional and tetrafunctional initiators, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 47 (2009) 635–652, doi:10.1002/pola.23189.
- [243] V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, S. Nummelin, J.J. Morrison, M. Glodde, J. Smidrkal, M. Peterca, B.M. Rosen, S. Uchida, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, M.J. Sienkowska, P.A. Heiney, Exploring and expanding the structural diversity of self-assembling dendrons through combinations of AB, constitutional isomeric AB₂, and AB₃ biphenyl-4-methyl ether building blocks, *Chem. Eur. J.* 12 (2006) 6216–6241, doi:10.1002/chem.200600178.
- [244] V. Percec, C. Grigoras, N-chloro amides, lactams, carbamates, and imides. new classes of initiators for the metal-catalyzed living radical polymerization of methacrylates, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 43 (2005) 5283–5299, doi:10.1002/pola.21060.
- [245] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, C. Grigoras, T.K. Bera, Universal iterative strategy for the divergent synthesis of dendritic macromolecules from conventional monomers by a combination of living radical polymerization and irreversible TERminator multifunctional Initiator (TERMINI), *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 125 (2003) 6503–6516, doi:10.1021/ja034746j.
- [246] V. Percec, C. Grigoras, T.K. Bera, B. Barboiu, P. Bissel, Accelerated iterative strategy for the divergent synthesis of dendritic macromolecules using a combination of living radical polymerization and an irreversible terminator multifunctional initiator, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 43 (2005) 4894–4906, doi:10.1002/pola.20864.
- [247] X. Jiang, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Mimicking "nascent" Cu(0) mediated SET-LRP of methyl acrylate in DMSO leads to complete conversion in several minutes: MIMICS of "Nascent" Cu(0) in SET-LRP of MA, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 403–409, doi:10.1002/pola.23797.
- [248] B. Barboiu, V. Percec, Metal catalyzed living radical polymerization of acrylonitrile initiated with sulfonfyl chlorides, *Macromolecules* 34 (2001) 8626–8636, doi:10.1021/ma011248r.
- [249] V. Percec, T. Guliashevili, J.S. Ladislav, A. Wistrand, A. Stjernadahl, M.J. Sienkowska, M.J. Monteiro, S. Sahoo, Ultrafast synthesis of ultrahigh molar mass polymers by metal-catalyzed living radical polymerization of acrylates, methacrylates, and vinyl chloride mediated by SET at 25°C, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 14156–14165, doi:10.1021/ja065484z.
- [250] V. Percec, A.V. Popov, E. Ramirez-Castillo, M. Monteiro, B. Barboiu, O. Weichold, A.D. Asandei, C.M. Mitchell, Aqueous room temperature metal-catalyzed living radical polymerization of vinyl chloride, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 124 (2002) 4940–4941, doi:10.1021/ja0256055.
- [251] N.H. Nguyen, M.E. Levere, V. Percec, SET-LRP of methyl acrylate to complete conversion with zero termination, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 50 (2012) 860–873, doi:10.1002/pola.25838.
- [252] V. Percec, C. Grigoras, H.J. Kim, Toward self-assembling dendritic macromolecules from conventional monomers by a combination of living radical polymerization and irreversible terminator multifunctional initiator, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 42 (2004) 505–513, doi:10.1002/pola.11014.
- [253] S. Fleischmann, V. Percec, SET-LRP of methyl methacrylate initiated with CCl₄ in the presence and absence of air, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A: Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 2243–2250, doi:10.1002/pola.24000.
- [254] N.H. Nguyen, J. Kulis, H.J. Sun, Z. Jia, B. van Beusekom, M.E. Levere, D.A. Wilson, M.J. Monteiro, V. Percec, A comparative study of the SET-LRP of oligo(ethylene oxide) methyl ether acrylate in DMSO and in H₂O, *Polym. Chem.* 4 (2013) 144–155, doi:10.1039/c2py20782f.
- [255] M.J. Monteiro, T. Guliashevili, V. Percec, Kinetic simulation of single electron transfer-living radical polymerization of methyl acrylate at 25 °C, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 45 (2007) 1835–1847, doi:10.1002/pola.21947.
- [256] T. Guliashevili, V. Percec, A comparative computational study of the homolytic and heterolytic bond dissociation energies involved in the activation step of ATRP and SET-LRP of vinyl monomers, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 45 (2007) 1607–1618, doi:10.1002/pola.21927.
- [257] B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Implications of monomer and initiator structure on the dissociative electron-transfer step of SET-LRP, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 46 (2008) 5663–5697, doi:10.1002/pola.22888.
- [258] S.R. Samanta, V. Nikolaou, S. Keller, M.J. Monteiro, D.A. Wilson, D.M. Haddleton, V. Percec, Aqueous SET-LRP catalyzed with "in situ" generated Cu(0) demonstrates surface mediated activation and bimolecular termination, *Polym. Chem.* 6 (2015) 2084–2097, doi:10.1039/c4py01748j.
- [259] A. Anastasaki, V. Nikolaou, Q. Zhang, J. Burns, S.R. Samanta, C. Waldron, A.J. Haddleton, R. McHale, D. Fox, V. Percec, P. Wilson, D.M. Haddleton, Copper(II)/tertiary amine synergy in photoinduced living radical polymerization: accelerated synthesis of ω-functional and α,ω-heterofunctional poly(acrylates), *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 136 (2014) 1141–1149, doi:10.1021/ja411780m.
- [260] S.R. Samanta, M.E. Levere, V. Percec, SET-LRP of hydrophobic and hydrophilic

- acrylates in trifluoroethanol, *Polym. Chem.* 4 (2013) 3212–3224, doi:[10.1039/c3py00289f](https://doi.org/10.1039/c3py00289f).
- [261] S.R. Samanta, A. Anastasaki, C. Waldron, D.M. Haddleton, V. Percec, SET-LRP of hydrophobic and hydrophilic acrylates in tetrafluoropropanol, *Polym. Chem.* 4 (2013) 5555–5562, doi:[10.1039/c3py00901g](https://doi.org/10.1039/c3py00901g).
- [262] S.R. Samanta, A. Anastasaki, C. Waldron, D.M. Haddleton, V. Percec, SET-LRP of methacrylates in fluorinated alcohols, *Polym. Chem.* 4 (2013) 5563–5569, doi:[10.1039/c3py00902e](https://doi.org/10.1039/c3py00902e).
- [263] S.R. Samanta, R. Cai, V. Percec, Synthesis of amphiphilic homopolymers with high chain end functionality by SET-LRP, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 53 (2014) 294–303, doi:[10.1002/pola.27331](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.27331).
- [264] S.R. Samanta, V. Percec, Synthesis of high molar mass poly(*n*-butyl acrylate) and poly(2-ethylhexyl acrylate) by SET-LRP in mixtures of fluorinated alcohols with DMSO, *Polym. Chem.* 5 (2014) 169–174, doi:[10.1039/c3py01008b](https://doi.org/10.1039/c3py01008b).
- [265] S.R. Samanta, R. Cai, V. Percec, SET-LRP of semifluorinated acrylates and methacrylates, *Polym. Chem.* 5 (2014) 5479–5491, doi:[10.1039/c4py00635f](https://doi.org/10.1039/c4py00635f).
- [266] A. Moreno, M. Galià, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, SET-LRP in biphasic mixtures of the nondisproportionating solvent hexafluoroisopropanol with water, *Biomacromolecules* 19 (2018) 4480–4491, doi:[10.1021/acs.biomac.8b01381](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biomac.8b01381).
- [267] A. Moreno, T. Liu, L. Ding, I. Buzzacchera, M. Galià, M. Möller, C.J. Wilson, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, SET-LRP in biphasic mixtures of fluorinated alcohols with water, *Polym. Chem.* 9 (2018) 2313–2327, doi:[10.1039/c8py00062j](https://doi.org/10.1039/c8py00062j).
- [268] S.R. Samanta, R. Cai, V. Percec, A rational approach to activated polyacrylates and polymethacrylates by using a combination of model reactions and SET-LRP of hexafluoroisopropyl acrylate and methacrylate, *Polym. Chem.* 6 (2015) 3259–3270, doi:[10.1039/C5PY00082C](https://doi.org/10.1039/C5PY00082C).
- [269] A.D. Asandei, V. Percec, From metal-catalyzed radical telomerization to metal-catalyzed radical polymerization of vinyl chloride: Toward living radical polymerization of vinyl chloride, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 39 (2001) 3392–3418, doi:[10.1002/pola.1322](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1322).
- [270] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, F. Asgarzadeh, T.K. Bera, B. Barboiu, CuI and CuII salts of group VIA elements as catalysts for living radical polymerization initiated with sulfonyl chlorides, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 38 (2000) 3839–3843, doi:[10.1002/1099-0518\(20001015\)38:20<3839::AID-POLA150>3.0.CO;2-3](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0518(20001015)38:20<3839::AID-POLA150>3.0.CO;2-3).
- [271] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, F. Asgarzadeh, B. Barboiu, M.N. Holerca, C. Grigoras, Organocopper-catalyzed living radical polymerization initiated with aromatic sulfonyl chlorides, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 38 (2000) 4353–4361, doi:[10.1002/1099-0518\(20001215\)38:24<4353::AID-POLA40>3.0.CO;2-9](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0518(20001215)38:24<4353::AID-POLA40>3.0.CO;2-9).
- [272] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, M. van der Sluis, Self-regulated phase transfer of Cu₂O/bpy, Cu(O)/bpy, and Cu₂O/Cu(O)/bpy catalyzed "living" radical polymerization initiated with sulfonyl chlorides, *Macromolecules* 31 (1998) 4053–4056, doi:[10.1021/ma980286g](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma980286g).
- [273] V. Percec, B. Barboiu, T.K. Bera, M. Van Der Sluis, R.B. Grubbs, J.M.J. Fréchet, Designing functional aromatic multisulfonyl chloride initiators for complex organic synthesis by living radical polymerization, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 38 (2000) 4776–4791, doi:[10.1002/1099-0518\(200012\)38:14<4776::AID-POLA160>3.0.CO;2-5](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0518(200012)38:14<4776::AID-POLA160>3.0.CO;2-5).
- [274] M. Enayati, R.L. Jezorek, V. Percec, A multiple-stage activation of the catalytically inhomogeneous Cu(0) wire used in SET-LRP, *Polym. Chem.* 7 (2016) 4549–4558, doi:[10.1039/c6py00888g](https://doi.org/10.1039/c6py00888g).
- [275] N.H. Nguyen, V. Percec, Dramatic acceleration of SET-LRP of methyl acrylate during catalysis with activated Cu(0) wire, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 5109–5119, doi:[10.1002/pola.24309](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.24309).
- [276] N.H. Nguyen, V. Percec, Acid dissolution of copper oxides as a method for the activation of Cu(0) wire catalyst for SET-LRP, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 49 (2011) 4241–4252, doi:[10.1002/pola.24866](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.24866).
- [277] V.P. Fleischmann, SET-LRP of MMA in acetic acid, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 4889–4893, doi:[10.1002/pola.24283](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.24283).
- [278] S. Fleischmann, V. Percec, Copolymerization of methacrylic acid with methyl methacrylate by SET-LRP, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 4884–4888, doi:[10.1002/pola.24282](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.24282).
- [279] S.R. Samanta, H.J. Sun, A. Anastasaki, D.M. Haddleton, V. Percec, Self-activation and activation of Cu(0) wire for SET-LRP mediated by fluorinated alcohols, *Polym. Chem.* 5 (2014) 89–95, doi:[10.1039/C3PY01007D](https://doi.org/10.1039/C3PY01007D).
- [280] X. Jiang, S. Fleischmann, N.H. Nguyen, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Cooperative and synergistic solvent effects in SET-LRP of MA, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 47 (2009) 5591–5605, doi:[10.1002/pola.23689](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.23689).
- [281] D.S. Maurya, J. Adamson, N. Bensabeh, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, Catalytic effect of DMSO in metal-catalyzed radical polymerization mediated by disproportionation facilitates living and immortal radical polymerizations, *J. Polym. Sci.* 61 (2023) 959–978, doi:[10.1002/pol.20220632](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.20220632).
- [282] D.S. Maurya, A. Malik, X. Feng, N. Bensabeh, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, Me₆-TREN/TREN Mixed-ligand effect during SET-LRP in the catalytically active DMSO revitalizes TREN into an excellent ligand, *Biomacromolecules* 21 (2020) 1902–1919, doi:[10.1021/acs.biomac.9b01765](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biomac.9b01765).
- [283] X. Feng, D.S. Maurya, N. Bensabeh, A. Moreno, T. Oh, Y. Luo, J. Lejniaks, M. Galià, Y. Miura, M.J. Monteiro, G. Lligadas, V. Percec, Replacing Cu(II)Br₂ with Me₆-TREN in biphasic Cu(0)/TREN Catalyzed SET-LRP Reveals the Mixed-Ligand Effect, *Biomacromolecules* 21 (2020) 250–261, doi:[10.1021/acs.biomac.9b01282](https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.biomac.9b01282).
- [284] V. Percec, C. Grogas, Catalytic effect of ionic liquids in the Cu₂O/2,2'-bipyridine catalyzed living radical polymerization of methyl methacrylate initiated with arenesulfonyl chlorides, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 43 (2005) 5609–5619, doi:[10.1002/pola.21083](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.21083).
- [285] W. Koch, W. Heitz, Models and mechanism of the formation of poly(thio-1,4-phenylene), *Makromol. Chem.* 184 (1983) 779–792, doi:[10.1002/macp.1983.021840412](https://doi.org/10.1002/macp.1983.021840412).
- [286] B. Hahn, V. Percec, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. XXII. vinylidene fluoride–trifluoroethylene copolymers by surface modification of polyvinylidene fluoride, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 783–804, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080250305](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080250305).
- [287] K.J. Kuhn, B. Hahn, V. Percec, M.W. Urban, structural and quantitative analysis of surface modified poly(vinylidene fluoride) films using ATR FT-IR spectroscopy, *Appl. Spectrosc.* 41 (1987) 843–847, doi:[10.1366/0003702874448337](https://doi.org/10.1366/0003702874448337).
- [288] V. Percec, F. Asgarzadeh, Metal-catalyzed living radical graft copolymerization of olefins initiated from the structural defects of poly(vinyl chloride), *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 39 (2001) 1120–1135, doi:[10.1002/1099-0518\(20010401\)39:7<1120::AID-POLA1089>3.0.CO;2-Z](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0518(20010401)39:7<1120::AID-POLA1089>3.0.CO;2-Z).
- [289] W. Risse, W. Heitz, D. Freitag, L. Bottenbruch, Preparation and characterization of poly[oxy(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene)] with functional end groups, *Makromol. Chem.* 186 (1985) 1835–1853, doi:[10.1002/macp.1985.021860912](https://doi.org/10.1002/macp.1985.021860912).
- [290] W. Heitz, The syntheses of polymers by SET-processes, *Macromol. Chem. Macromol. Symp.* 4 (1986) 35–38, doi:[10.1002/masy.19860040104](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19860040104).
- [291] T. Herskovitz, Tetraalkyl titanium and zirconium metal chloride catalyst systems for ethylene polymerization, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.* 22 (1984) 637–644, doi:[10.1002/pol.1984.170220313](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1984.170220313).
- [292] V. Percec, H. Nava, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 8†. synthesis of poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene oxide)/aromatic poly(ether-sulfone)/poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene oxide) triblock copolymers, *Makromol. Chem. Rapid Commun.* 5 (1984) 319–326, doi:[10.1002/marc.1984.030050603](https://doi.org/10.1002/marc.1984.030050603).
- [293] C. Grigoras, V. Percec, Arenesulfonyl bromides: the second universal class of functional initiators for the metal-catalyzed living radical polymerization of methacrylates, acrylates, and styrenes, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 43 (2005) 319–330, doi:[10.1002/pola.20512](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.20512).
- [294] V. Percec, H. Nava, H. Jonsson, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 24. the influence of molecular weight on the thermotropic properties of a random copolyether based on 1,5-dibromopentane, 1,7-dibromoheptane, and 4,4'-dihydroxy- α -methylstilbene, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 1943–1965, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080250716](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080250716).
- [295] T.D. Shaffer, M. Jamaludin, V. Percec, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase-transfer catalysis. 15. Thermotropic copolyethers based on 4,4'-dihydroxybiphenyl, bisphenol A and 1,9-dibromononane, *J. Polym. Sci. Polym. Chem. Ed.* 23 (1985) 2913–2930, doi:[10.1002/pol.1985.170231203](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1985.170231203).
- [296] V. Percec, H. Nava, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 25. transformation of a monotropic mesophase into an enantiotropic one by increasing the molecular weight of the polymer and by copolymerization, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 405–431, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080250135](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080250135).
- [297] T.D. Shaffer, V. Percec, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. XIX. Thermotropic polythioethers and copolythioethers based on 4,4'-dithiolbiphenyl, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 24 (1986) 451–467, doi:[10.1002/pola.1986.080240305](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1986.080240305).
- [298] V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 2. thermotropic polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and flexible spacers containing an odd number of methylene units, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 524–537, doi:[10.1021/ma00192a004](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00192a004).
- [299] V. Percec, H. Nava, J.M. Rodriguez-Parada, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 9. synthesis and characterization of α,ω -di[(*p*-phenoxy)-2-oxazoline] oligomers, *J. Polym. Sci. B Polym. Lett. Ed.* 22 (1984) 523–532, doi:[10.1002/pol.1984.130221003](https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.1984.130221003).
- [300] V. Percec, B.C. Auman, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 11. synthesis of α,ω -di(chloroallyl)- and α,ω -di(bromobenzyl) aromatic polyether sulfones, *Polym. Bull.* 12 (1984) 253–260, doi:[10.1007/BF00275976](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00275976).
- [301] V. Percec, H. Nava, B.C. Auman, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis VII. synthesis and characterization of alternating block copolymers of aromatic poly(ether sulfone)s with aliphatic polysulfides and aliphatic polysulfones, *Polym. J.* 16 (1984) 681–691, doi:[10.1295/polymj.16.681](https://doi.org/10.1295/polymj.16.681).
- [302] V. Percec, B.C. Auman, H. Nava, J.P. Kennedy, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. XXVIII. synthesis and characterization of alternating block copolymers and polyformals of polyisobutylene and aromatic polyether sulfone, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 26 (1988) 721–741, doi:[10.1002/pola.1988.080260305](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1988.080260305).

- [303] V. Percec, T.D. Shaffer, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 23. single electron transfer phase transfer catalyzed polymerization of 4-bromo-2,6-dimethylphenol, *J. Polym. Sci. C Polym. Lett.* 24 (1986) 439–446, doi:10.1002/pol.1986.140240902.
- [304] K. Mühlbach, V. Percec, The influence of molecular weight on the reactivity of a vinylbenzyl ether macromonomer of poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene oxide), *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 2605–2627, doi:10.1002/pola.1987.080250925.
- [305] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by the Scholl reaction. part 9.—cation-radical polymerization of 4,4'-bis(2-naphthoxy)diphenyl sulphone, *J. Mater. Chem.* 1 (1991) 1051–1056, doi:10.1039/JM9910101051.
- [306] V. Percec, H. Nava, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. I. poly(1,1'-dinaphthyl ether phenyl sulfones) and poly(1,1'-dinaphthyl ether phenyl ketones), *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 26 (1988) 783–805, doi:10.1002/pola.1988.080260309.
- [307] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, S. Okita, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. VII. oxidative polymerization of 2,2-bis[4-(1-naphthoxy)phenyl]propane and 2,2-bis [4-(1-naphthyl)phenyl]propane, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 30 (1992) 429–438, doi:10.1002/pola.1992.080300310.
- [308] V. Percec, S. Okita, J.H. Wang, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. VI. aromatic polyethers by cation-radical polymerization of 4,4', 3,3', and 2,2'-bis(1-naphthoxy)biphenyls and of 1,3-bis(1-naphthoxy)benzene, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 64–74, doi:10.1021/ma00027a012.
- [309] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Y. Oishi, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. II. on the polymerizability of 4,4'-bis(phenoxy)diphenyl sulfones and of 4,4'-bis(phenylthio)diphenyl sulfone, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 949–964, doi:10.1002/pola.1991.080290702.
- [310] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, S. Okita, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. V. synthesis and polymerization of 1,3-bis[4-(1-naphthoxy)benzoyl]benzene, 1,4-bis[4-(1-naphthoxy)benzoyl]benzene, bis[4-(1-naphthoxy)phenyl]methane, 1,3-bis[4-(1-naphthoxy) phenylmethyl]benzene, and 1,4-bis-[4-(1-naphthoxy)phenylmethyl]benzene, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 1789–1800, doi:10.1002/pola.1991.080291211.
- [311] J.H. Wang, V. Percec, Phase transfer catalyzed polymerization of 4-bromo-2,6-dimethylphenol in the presence of a terminating comonomer phenol: 2,4,6-tri-tert-butylphenol or 4-bromo-2,6-di-tert-butylphenol, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 33–40, doi:10.1007/BF00338896.
- [312] J.H. Wang, V. Percec, Phase transfer catalyzed polymerization of 4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethylbenzyl alcohol and copolymerization of 4-bromo-2,6-dimethylphenol with 4-hydroxy-3,5-dimethylbenzyl alcohol, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 25–32, doi:10.1007/BF00338895.
- [313] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Phase transfer catalyzed polymerization of 4-bromo-2,6-dimethylphenol in the presence of either 2,4,6-trimethylphenol or 4-tert-butyl-2,6-dimethylphenol, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 63–82, doi:10.1002/pola.1991.080290109.
- [314] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Y. Oishi, A.E. Feiring, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by Scholl reaction. IV. homopolymerization and copolymerization of α,ω -bis[4-(1-naphthoxy)phenylsulfonyl]perfluoroalkanes, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 965–976, doi:10.1002/pola.1991.080290703.
- [315] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Phase transfer catalyzed depolymerization of poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene oxide) in the presence of either 2,4,6-trimethylphenol or 4-tert-butyl-2,6-dimethylphenol, *Polym. Bull.* 24 (1990) 71–78, doi:10.1007/BF00298324.
- [316] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, A radical-anion mechanism for the phase transfer catalyzed depolymerization of poly(2,6-dimethyl-1,4-phenylene oxide), *Polym. Bull.* 24 (1990) 63–69, doi:10.1007/BF00298323.
- [317] T.D. Shaffer, M.C. Kramer, Bimechanistic phase transfer catalyzed polythioetherification, *Makromol. Chem.* 191 (1990) 3157–3161, doi:10.1002/macp.1990.021911234.
- [318] T.D. Shaffer, M.C. Kramer, Cyclization versus polymerization in phase transfer catalyzed polythioetherification, *Makromol. Chem.* 191 (1990) 71–79, doi:10.1002/macp.1990.021910105.
- [319] T.D. Shaffer, Phase-transfer-catalyzed polyetherification through nitro displacement, *J. Polym. Sci. C Polym. Lett.* 27 (1989) 457–464, doi:10.1002/pol.1989.140271111.
- [320] T.D. Shaffer, Phase transfer catalyzed polymerization of α,α' -dibromoxylene isomers, *J. Polym. Sci. C Polym. Lett.* 27 (1989) 33–39, doi:10.1002/pol.1989.140270106.
- [321] V. Percec, in: *New Developments in Polymer Synthesis by Phase-Transfer Catalysis*, 326, ACS Symposium Series, Washington, 1987, pp. 96–115, doi:10.1021/bk-1987-0326.ch009.
- [322] V. Percec, D.H. Hill, K. Matyjaszewski, in: *Step-Growth Electrophilic Oligomerization and Polymerization Reactions in Cationic Polymerizations*, Dekker, New York, 1996, pp. 555–682. Ed..
- [323] V. Percec, J.H. Wang, Synthesis of aromatic polyethers by cation-radical polymerization, *Makromol. Chem. Macromol. Symp.* 54–55 (1992) 337–356, doi:10.1002/masy.19920540126.
- [324] T. Yokozawa, A. Yokoyama, Chain-growth condensation polymerization for the synthesis of well-defined condensation polymers and π -conjugated polymers, *Chem. Rev.* 109 (2009) 5595–5619, doi:10.1021/cr900041c.
- [325] T. Yokozawa, Y. Ohta, Transformation of step-growth polymerization into living chain-growth polymerization, *Chem. Rev.* 116 (2016) 1950–1968, doi:10.1021/acs.chemrev.5b00393.
- [326] V. Percec, T.D. Shaffer, H. Nava, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. 10. polyethers of mesogenic bisphenols: A new class of main-chain liquid crystalline polymers, *J. Polym. Sci. B Polym. Lett. Ed.* 22 (1984) 637–647, doi:10.1002/pol.1984.130221203.
- [327] V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 1. Quasi-rigid polyethers containing methyleneoxy units, *Macromolecules* 21 (1988) 3379–3386, doi:10.1021/ma00190a006.
- [328] V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid crystalline polyethers and copolyethers based on conformational isomerism. 3. the influence of thermal history on the phase transitions of the thermotropic polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and flexible spacers containing an odd number of methylene units, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 3229–3242, doi:10.1021/ma00198a007.
- [329] V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid-crystalline polyethers and copolyethers based on conformational isomerism, 4.† thermotropic polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and flexible spacers containing an even number of methylene units, *Makromol. Chem.* 191 (1990) 25–48, doi:10.1002/macp.1990.021910103.
- [330] V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid-crystalline polyethers and copolyethers based on conformational isomerism, 5.† thermotropic copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and flexible spacers containing odd and even numbers of methylene units, *Makromol. Chem.* 191 (1990) 49–69, doi:10.1002/macp.1990.021910104.
- [331] G. Ungar, J.L. Feijoo, A. Keller, R. Yourd, V. Percec, Simultaneous X-ray/DSC study of mesomorphism in polymers with a semiflexible mesogen, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 3411–3416, doi:10.1021/ma00216a004.
- [332] G. Ungar, J.L. Feijoo, V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 15. smectic and crystalline phases in copolyethers based on 1,2-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and combinations of 1,10-dibromodecane with 1,12-dibromodecane and of 1,8-dibromooctane with 1,12-dibromodecane, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 1168–1174, doi:10.1021/ma00005a030.
- [333] G. Ungar, J.L. Feijoo, V. Percec, R. Yourd, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 16. hexagonal columnar phase (.PHI.h) in a nondisctic copolyether based on 1,2-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, 1,8-dibromooctane, and 1,12-dibromodecane, and the novel 2-dimensional-3-dimensional .PHI.h-sB transition, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 953–957, doi:10.1021/ma00004a023.
- [334] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 6. influence of copolymer composition of a ternary copolyether based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, 1,5-dibromopentane, 1,7-dibromoheptane, and 1,9-dibromononane on its mesomorphic phase transitions, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 5–12, doi:10.1021/ma00203a002.
- [335] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 10. synthesis and determination of the virtual mesophases of polyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and .alpha.,.omega.-dibromoalkanes containing from 17 to 20 methylene units, *Macromolecules* 23 (1990) 3509–3520, doi:10.1021/ma00216a020.
- [336] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 11. isomorphism in liquid-crystal polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and α,ω -dibromoalkanes, *Polymer* 32 (1991) 661–672, doi:10.1016/0032-3861(91)90479-3.
- [337] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 12. molecular engineering of phase transitions in copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and multiple combinations of flexible spacers, *Polymer* 32 (1991) 673–681, doi:10.1016/0032-3861(91)90480-7.
- [338] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 7. synthesis and determination of the virtual mesomorphic phase transitions of polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl) ethane and 1,13-dibromotridecane, *Polym. Bull.* 22 (1989) 489–496, doi:10.1007/BF00718924.
- [339] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 8. synthesis and determination of the virtual mesomorphic phase transitions of polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl) ethane and 1,14-dibromotetradecane, *Polym. Bull.* 22 (1989) 497–504, doi:10.1007/BF00718925.
- [340] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 9. synthesis and determination of the virtual mesophases of polyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl) ethane with 1,15-dibromopentadecane and 1,16-dibromohexadecane, *Polym. Bull.* 23 (1990) 225–232, doi:10.1007/BF00338505.

- [341] V. Percec, Y. Tsuda, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 13. copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-methyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane, 1,8-dibromooctane and nonmesogenic bisphenols, *Polym. Bull.* 24 (1990) 9–16, doi:[10.1007/BF00298315](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00298315).
- [342] V. Percec, M. Zuber, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: 17. Some considerations on the “rigidity” of “rod-like” mesogens, *Polym. Bull.* 25 (1991) 695–700, doi:[10.1007/BF01032667](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01032667).
- [343] V. Percec, M. Zuber, S.Z.D. Cheng, A.Q. Zhang, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. Part 22—hexagonal columnar mesophase in polyethers and copolyethers based on 1,4-bis[2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethyl]benzene, 1,2-bis(4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane and 1,9-dibromononane, *J. Mater. Chem.* 2 (1992) 407–414, doi:[10.1039/JM9920200407](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9920200407).
- [344] G. Ungar, V. Percec, M. Zuber, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 20. nematic-nematic transition in polyethers and copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-R-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with R = fluoro, chloro and methyl and flexible spacers containing an odd number of methylene units, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 75–80, doi:[10.1021/ma00027a013](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00027a013).
- [345] V. Percec, M. Zuber, G. Ungar, A. Alvarez-Castillo, Molecular engineering of a hexagonal columnar (PHI.h) mesophase exhibited by flexible copolyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-R-4-hydroxyphenyl)ethane with R = H, F, and flexible spacers, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 1193–1197, doi:[10.1021/ma00029a029](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00029a029).
- [346] V. Percec, M. Zuber, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. XIX. synthesis and characterization of flexible polyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxyphenyl)-2-(2-R-4-hydroxyphenyl) ethane with H, F, CH₃, Br, Cl, and CF₃ as R groups, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 30 (1992) 997–1016, doi:[10.1002/pola.1992.080300606](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1992.080300606).
- [347] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 18. polyethers based on a combined mesogenic unit containing rigid and flexible groups: 1-(4-hydroxy-4'-biphenyl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)butane, *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 6318–6324, doi:[10.1021/ma00023a039](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00023a039).
- [348] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, M. Zhao, TPB': a constitutional isomeric mesogen based on conformational isomerism which generates pairs of completely isomorphic polyethers, *Polymer* 37 (1996) 3889–3897, doi:[10.1016/0032-3861\(96\)00206-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3861(96)00206-6).
- [349] V. Percec, P. Chu, G. Ungar, S.Z.D. Cheng, Y. Yoon, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. Part 33.—thermotropic polyethers based on a mesogenic group containing rigid and flexible units: 1-(4'-hydroxybiphenyl-4-yl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)propane, *J. Mater. Chem.* 4 (1994) 719–727, doi:[10.1039/JM9940400719](https://doi.org/10.1039/JM9940400719).
- [350] F. Hardouin, G. Sigaud, M.F. Achard, A. Brulet, J.P. Cotton, D.Y. Yoon, V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, SANS study of a semiflexible main chain liquid crystalline polyether, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 5427–5433, doi:[10.1021/ma00120a005](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00120a005).
- [351] J. Leisen, C. Boeffel, H.W. Spiess, D.Y. Yoon, M.H. Sherwood, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Conformational behavior of the spacer in a liquid crystalline main-chain polymer in its nematic and glassy states, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 6937–6941, doi:[10.1021/ma00124a033](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00124a033).
- [352] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, Monodisperse linear liquid crystalline polyethers via a repetitive 2nd geometric growth algorithm, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 7701–7720, doi:[10.1021/ma970783h](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma970783h).
- [353] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Synthesis and characterization of a thermotropic nematic liquid crystalline dendrimeric polymer, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 3843–3850, doi:[10.1021/ma00041a004](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00041a004).
- [354] V. Percec, P. Chu, G. Ungar, J. Zhou, Rational design of the first nonspherical dendrimer which displays calamitic nematic and smectic thermotropic liquid crystalline phases, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 117 (1995) 11441–11454, doi:[10.1021/ja00151a008](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja00151a008).
- [355] G.H.F. Bergmann, H. Finkelmann, V. Percec, M. Zhao, Liquid-crystalline main-chain elastomers, *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* 18 (1997) 353–360, doi:[10.1002/marc.1997.030180501](https://doi.org/10.1002/marc.1997.030180501).
- [356] G. Ungar, J. Zhou, V. Percec, P. Chu, Nematic, smectic and columnar phases of main-chain liquid crystal polyethers, *Macromol. Symp.* 98 (1995) 951–966, doi:[10.1002/masy.19950980183](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19950980183).
- [357] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, P.L. Rinaldi, V.E. Litman, Synthesis and characterization of cyclic liquid crystalline oligomers based on 1-(4-hydroxy-4'-biphenyl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)butane and 1,10-dibromodecane, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 3851–3861, doi:[10.1021/ma00041a005](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00041a005).
- [358] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 32. effect of molecular weight on the phase behavior of linear and macrocyclic oligoethers and of linear polyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxy-4'-biphenyl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)butane and 1,10-dibromodecane, *Macromolecules* 26 (1993) 3663–3675, doi:[10.1021/ma00066a027](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00066a027).
- [359] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. 31. absence of chiral molecular recognition in irregular linear and macrocyclic liquid-crystalline polyethers based on 1-(4-hydroxy-4'-biphenyl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)butane and .alpha.-.omega.-dibromoalkanes, *Macromolecules* 26 (1993) 3917–3928, doi:[10.1021/ma00067a030](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00067a030).
- [360] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Similarities and differences between the mesomorphic behaviour of oligomeric macrocyclics and of linear high relative molecular mass polyethers based on 1-(4'-hydroxybiphenyl-4-yl)-2-(4-hydroxyphenyl)butane and flexible spacers, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1.* (1993) 1319–1334, doi:[10.1039/P19930001319](https://doi.org/10.1039/P19930001319).
- [361] Y.C. Chiang, A.M. Jamieson, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Electrorheological behavior of main-chain liquid crystal polymers dissolved in nematic solvents, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 1992–1996, doi:[10.1021/ma961296p](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma961296p).
- [362] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Transformation of a kinetically controlled nematic phase of a linear polymer into one which is thermodynamically controlled via cyclization [1], *Liq. Cryst.* 13 (1993) 83–94, doi:[10.1080/02678299308029055](https://doi.org/10.1080/02678299308029055).
- [363] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Transformation of a kinetically prohibited mesophase of a linear polymer into an enantiotropic mesophase via cyclization, *Adv. Mater.* 4 (1992) 572–576, doi:[10.1002/adma.19920040910](https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.19920040910).
- [364] F.L. Chen, A.M. Jamieson, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Viscoelastic properties of dilute nematic mixtures containing cyclic and hyperbranched liquid crystal polymers dissolved in a nematic solvent, *J. Polym. Sci. B Polym. Phys.* 33 (1995) 1213–1223, doi:[10.1002/polb.1995.090330807](https://doi.org/10.1002/polb.1995.090330807).
- [365] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, Liquid crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism. part 28. noncrystallizable macrocyclics exhibiting enantiotropic liquid-crystalline phases, *Chem. Mater.* 5 (1993) 826–834, doi:[10.1021/cm00030a018](https://doi.org/10.1021/cm00030a018).
- [366] M.H. Sherwood, G. Sigaud, D.Y. Yoon, C.G. Wade, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Molecular order in the nematic melt of a semiflexible polyether by deuterium NMR, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 254 (1994) 455–468, doi:[10.1080/10587259408036093](https://doi.org/10.1080/10587259408036093).
- [367] Y.C. Chiang, A.M. Jamieson, S. Campbell, Y. Lin, N. O'Sidocky, L.C. Chien, M. Kawasumi, V. Percec, Effect of molecular architecture on the electrorheological behavior of liquid crystal polymers in nematic solvents, *Rheol. Acta* 36 (1997) 505–512, doi:[10.1007/BF00368128](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00368128).
- [368] V. Percec, M. Kawasumi, At the borderline between glassy, crystalline and liquid crystalline macrocyclics^{1a}, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 238 (1994) 21–37, doi:[10.1080/10587259408046913](https://doi.org/10.1080/10587259408046913).
- [369] Y. Chiang, Electro-rheological behavior of liquid crystal polymers (LCPs) dissolved in a nematic solvent: dependence on temperature and LCP structure, *Polymer* 41 (2000) 4127–4135, doi:[10.1016/S0032-3861\(99\)00326-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0032-3861(99)00326-2).
- [370] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, M. Zhao, Stepwise synthesis of “Main-Chain” liquid-crystalline macrocyclics based on conformationally flexible mesogens, *Chem. Mater.* 8 (1996) 301–308, doi:[10.1021/cm950399a](https://doi.org/10.1021/cm950399a).
- [371] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, G. Ungar, From regioirregular linear main-chain liquid-crystal polyethers exhibiting two uniaxial nematic phases to macrocyclic main-chain oligoethers displaying nematic and smectic phases, *Chem. Mater.* 8 (1996) 1550–1557, doi:[10.1021/cm9602048](https://doi.org/10.1021/cm9602048).
- [372] V. Percec, P.J. Turkaly, A.D. Asandei, Macrocyclization overrides the polymer effect in the stabilization of liquid crystalline (LC) phases with a novel odd–even alternation: a demonstration with LC crown ethers, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 943–952, doi:[10.1021/ma9614813](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma9614813).
- [373] V. Percec, Molecular design of novel liquid crystalline polymers with complex architecture: macrocyclics and dendrimers, *Pure Appl. Chem.* (67) (1995) 2031–2038, doi:[10.1351/pac199567122031](https://doi.org/10.1351/pac199567122031).
- [374] V. Percec, Liquid crystals 100 years later. what are the new concepts used in the design of molecular, macromolecular and supramolecular liquid crystals? *Macromol. Symp.* 117 (1997) 267–273, doi:[10.1002/masy.19971170130](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19971170130).
- [375] V. Percec, A.D. Asandei, P. Chu, Design of side chain and main chain liquid crystalline polymers containing supramolecular quasi-rigid-rodlike mesogens obtained from collapsed main chain macrocyclics, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 3736–3750, doi:[10.1021/ma951891b](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma951891b).
- [376] V. Percec, M. Zhao, J.Y. Bae, A.D. Asandei, D.H. Hill, Synthesis of polyarylene homopolymers and copolymers via nickel(0)-catalyzed homocoupling of arylenesbismesylates derived from bisphenols, *Polym. Bull.* 38 (1997) 515–522, doi:[10.1007/s002890050081](https://doi.org/10.1007/s002890050081).
- [377] H.A. Schneider, B. Rudolf, H.J. Cantow, V. Percec, P. Chu, A.D. Asandei, Liquid-crystalline polyethers based on conformational isomerism: can pressure induce second-order phase transitions in crystalline phases preceding the nematic phase? *J. Macromol. Sci. Part A* 32 (1995) 1577–1587, doi:[10.1080/10601329508013698](https://doi.org/10.1080/10601329508013698).
- [378] T.D. Shaffer, V. Percec, Functional polymers and sequential copolymers by phase transfer catalysis. XXVI. synthesis and characterization of thermotropic liquid crystalline polyodants, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 25 (1987) 2755–2779, doi:[10.1002/pola.1987.080251012](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1987.080251012).
- [379] V. Percec, G. Johansson, R. Rodenhouse, Molecular recognition directed phase transitions in side-chain liquid crystalline polymers containing crown ethers, *Macromolecules* 25 (1992) 2563–2565, doi:[10.1021/ma00035a043](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00035a043).
- [380] V. Percec, R. Rodenhouse, Liquid-crystal polyethers containing macroheterocyclic ligands. 1. polyethers and copolyethers based on 4,4'-dihydroxy-.alpha.-methylstilbene, bis(8-bromooctyl)dibenzo-18-crown-6 and/or 1,11-dibromoundecane, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 2043–2047, doi:[10.1021/ma00195a004](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00195a004).
- [381] R. Rodenhouse, V. Percec, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands, 7.† synthesis and characterization of 4-[(4-methacryloyloxy)-undecyloxy-2-methylphenylethynyl]phenyl (benzo-15-crown-5)-4'-

- carboxylate, *Makromol. Chem.* 192 (1991) 1873–1879, doi:[10.1002/macp.1991.021920822](#).
- [382] V. Percec, R. Rodenhouse, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands. III. side chain liquid crystalline polymethacrylates containing mesogenic units based on diarylacetylenes and benzo-15-crown-5, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 29 (1991) 15–28, doi:[10.1002/pola.1991.080290104](#).
- [383] G. Ungar, V. Percec, R. Rodenhouse, Liquid-crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands. 5. structure of the liquid crystal phases of poly[4-[(11-methacryloylundecan-1-yl)oxy]-4'-(4'-carboxybenzo-15-crown-5)biphenyl], *Macromolecules* 24 (1991) 1996–2002, doi:[10.1021/ma00008a042](#).
- [384] V. Percec, R. Rodenhouse, Liquid crystal polymers containing macroheterocyclic ligands. 2. side chain liquid crystal polysiloxanes and polymethacrylates containing 4-(omega-alkan-1-yloxy)-4'-(4'-carboxybenzo-15-crown-5)biphenyl side groups, *Macromolecules* 22 (1989) 4408–4412, doi:[10.1021/ma00202a003](#).
- [385] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, Mesomorphic polyelectrolytes based on side-chain liquid-crystalline polymers containing end-on fixed mesogens and oligoethylenic spacers, *J. Mater. Chem.* 3 (1993) 633, doi:[10.1039/jm9930300633](#).
- [386] V. Percec, G. Johansson, J. Heck, G. Ungar, S.V. Batty, Molecular recognition directed self-assembly of supramolecular cylindrical channel-like architectures from 6,7,9,10,12,13,15,16-octahydro-1,4,7,10,13-pentaazabenzocyclopentadecan-2-ylmethyl 3,4,5-tris(p-dodecyloxybenzyloxy)benzoate, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1* (1993) 1411–1420, doi:[10.1039/P19930001411](#).
- [387] V. Percec, J.A. Heck, D. Tomazos, G. Ungar, The influence of the complexation of sodium and lithium triflate on the self-assembly of tubular-supramolecular architectures displaying a columnar mesophase based on taper-shaped monoesters of oligoethylene oxide with 3,4,5-tris(p-(n-dodecan-1-yloxy)benzyloxy)benzoic acid and of their polymethacrylates, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 2* (1993) 2381–2388, doi:[10.1039/P29930002381](#).
- [388] V. Percec, J. Heck, D. Tomazos, F. Falkenberg, H. Blackwell, G. Ungar, Self-assembly of taper-shaped monoesters of oligo(ethylene oxide) with 3,4,5-tris(p-dodecyloxybenzyloxy)benzoic acid and of their polymethacrylates into tubular supramolecular architectures displaying a columnar mesophase, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1* (1993) 2799–2811, doi:[10.1039/P19930002799](#).
- [389] V. Percec, D. Tomazos, J. Heck, H. Blackwell, G. Ungar, Self-assembly of taper-shaped monoesters of oligo(ethylene oxide) with 3,4,5-tris(n-dodecan-1-yloxy)benzoic acid and of their polymethacrylates into tubular supramolecular architectures displaying a columnar hexagonal mesophase, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1* 2 (1994) 31–44, doi:[10.1039/P29940000031](#).
- [390] G. Johansson, V. Percec, G. Ungar, D. Abramic, Molecular recognition directed self-assembly of tubular liquid crystalline and crystalline supramolecular architectures from taper shaped (15-crown-5)methyl 3,4,5-tris(p-alkyloxybenzyloxy)benzoates and (15-crown-5)methyl 3,4,5-tris(p-dodecyloxy)benzoate, *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans. 1* (1994) 447–459, doi:[10.1039/p19940000447](#).
- [391] H.J. Sun, S. Zhang, V. Percec, From structure to function via complex supramolecular dendrimer systems, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 44 (2015) 3900–3923, doi:[10.1039/C4CS00249K](#).
- [392] V. Percec, G. Johansson, G. Ungar, J. Zhou, Fluorophobic effect induces the self-assembly of semifluorinated tapered monodendrons containing crown ethers into supramolecular columnar dendrimers which exhibit a homeotropic hexagonal columnar liquid crystalline phase, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 118 (1996) 9855–9866, doi:[10.1021/ja9615738](#).
- [393] V. Percec, W.D. Cho, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yearley, Synthesis and NaOTf mediated self-assembly of monodendritic crown ethers, *Chem. Eur. J.* 8 (2002) 2011–2025, doi:[10.1002/1521-3765\(20020503\)8:9<2011::AID-CHEM2011>3.0.CO;2-3](#).
- [394] D. Tomazos, G. Out, J.A. Heck, G. Johansson, V. Percec, M. Möller, Isomorphism within the hexagonal columnar mesophase of molecular and macromolecular self- and co-assembled columns containing tapered groups, *Liq. Cryst.* 16 (1994) 509–527, doi:[10.1080/02678299408029175](#).
- [395] V. Percec, J. Heck, G. Johansson, D. Tomazos, M. Kawasumi, P. Chu, G. Ungar, Molecular recognition directed self-assembly of supramolecular architectures, *J. Macromol. Sci. Pure Appl. Chem.* A31 (1994) 1719–1758, doi:[10.1080/10601329408545879](#).
- [396] V. Percec, J. Heck, G. Johansson, D. Tomazos, M. Kawasumi, G. Ungar, Molecular-recognition directed self-assembly of supramolecular polymers, *J. Macromol. Sci Part A Pure Appl. Chem.* 31 (1994) 1031–1070, doi:[10.1080/10601329409349776](#).
- [397] V. Percec, J. Heck, G. Johansson, D. Tomazos, M. Kawasumi, P. Chu, G. Ungar, Molecular recognition directed self-assembly of supramolecular liquid crystals, *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* 254 (1994) 137–196, doi:[10.1080/10587259408036075](#).
- [398] V. Percec, T.K. Bera, Cell membrane as a model for the design of ion-active nanostructured supramolecular systems, *Biomacromolecules* 3 (2002) 167–181, doi:[10.1021/bm010138p](#).
- [399] V. Percec, J. Heck, G. Johansson, D. Tomazos, G. Ungar, Towards tobacco mosaic virus-like self-assembled supramolecular architectures, *Macromol. Symp.* 77 (1994) 237–265, doi:[10.1002/masy.19940770127](#).
- [400] M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, P. Leowanawat, B.M. Rosen, D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Self-assembly of hybrid dendrons into doubly segregated supramolecular polyhedral columns and vesicles, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 132 (2010) 11288–11305, doi:[10.1021/ja104432d](#).
- [401] V. Percec, G. Ungar, Self-assembly in action, *Science* 313 (2006) 55–56, doi:[10.1126/science.1129512](#).
- [402] A.P. West, S. Mecozzi, D.A. Dougherty, Theoretical studies of the supramolecular synthon benzene hexafluorobenzene, *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* 10 (1997) 347–350, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-1395\(199705\)10:5<347::AID-POC893>3.0.CO;2-X](#).
- [403] G.W. Coates, A.R. Dunn, L.M. Henling, D.A. Dougherty, R.H. Grubbs, Phenyl-perfluorophenyl stacking interactions: a new strategy for supermolecule construction, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 36 (1997) 248–251, doi:[10.1002/anie.199702481](#).
- [404] G.W. Coates, A.R. Dunn, L.M. Henling, J.W. Ziller, E.B. Lobkovsky, R.H. Grubbs, Phenyl-perfluorophenyl stacking interactions: topochemical [2+2] photodimerization and photopolymerization of olefinic compounds, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 120 (1998) 3641–3649, doi:[10.1021/ja974072a](#).
- [405] M. Weck, A.R. Dunn, K. Matsumoto, G.W. Coates, E.B. Lobkovsky, R.H. Grubbs, Influence of perfluoroarene-arene interactions on the phase behavior of liquid crystalline and polymeric materials, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 38 (1999) 2741–2745, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1521-3773\(19990917\)38:18<2741::AID-ANIE2741>3.0.CO;2-1](#).
- [406] A.F.M. Kilbinger, R.H. Grubbs, Arene-perfluoroarene interactions as physical cross-links for hydrogel formation, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 41 (2002) 1563–1566, doi:[10.1002/1521-3773\(20020503\)41:9<1563::AID-ANIE1563>3.0.CO;2-7](#).
- [407] C. Dai, P. Nguyen, T.B. Marder, T.B. Marder, A.J. Scott, W. Clegg, C. Viney, Control of single crystal structure and liquid crystal phase behaviour via arene-perfluoroarene interactions†, *Chem. Commun.* (1999) 2493–2494, doi:[10.1039/a906199a](#).
- [408] J.C. Collings, K.P. Roscoe, R.L. Thomas, A.S. Batsanov, L.M. Stimson, J.A.K. Howard, T.B. Marder, Arene-perfluoroarene interactions in crystal engineering. part 3. single-crystal structures of 1 : 1 complexes of octafluoronaphthalene with fused-ring polyaromatic hydrocarbons, *New J. Chem.* 25 (2001) 1410–1417, doi:[10.1039/b105502j](#).
- [409] F. Ponzini, R. Zaghera, K. Hardcastle, J.S. Siegel, Phenyl/pentafluorophenyl interactions and the generation of ordered mixed crystals:sym-triphenethynylbenzene andsym-tris(perfluorophenethynyl)benzene, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 39 (2000) 2323–2325, doi:[10.1002/1521-3773\(20000703\)39:13<2323::AID-ANIE2323>3.0.CO;2-X](#).
- [410] W.J. Feast, P.W. Löwenich, H. Puschmann, C. Taliani, Synthesis and structure of 4,4'-bis(2,3,4,5,6-pentafluorostyryl)stilbene, a self-assembling J aggregate based on aryl-fluoroaryl interactions, *Chem. Commun.* (2001) 505–506, doi:[10.1039/b100002k](#).
- [411] M. Krafft, Fluorocarbons and fluorinated amphiphiles in drug delivery and biomedical research, *Adv. Drug Deliv. Rev.* 47 (2001) 209–228, doi:[10.1016/S0169-409X\(01\)00107-7](#).
- [412] M.P. Krafft, Highly fluorinated compounds induce phase separation in, and nanostructuring of liquid media. possible impact on, and use in chemical reactivity control, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 44 (2006) 4251–4258, doi:[10.1002/pola.21508](#).
- [413] M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, Highly fluorinated amphiphiles and colloidal systems, and their applications in the biomedical field. a contribution, *Biochimie* 80 (1998) 489–514, doi:[10.1016/S0300-9084\(00\)80016-4](#).
- [414] J.G. Riess, M.P. Krafft, Fluorinated materials for in vivo oxygen transport (blood substitutes), diagnosis and drug delivery, *Biomaterials* 19 (1998) 1529–1539, doi:[10.1016/S0142-9612\(98\)00071-4](#).
- [415] M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, Perfluorocarbons: life sciences and biomedical usesdedicated to the memory of professor guy ourisson, a true renaissance man, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 45 (2007) 1185–1198, doi:[10.1002/pola.21937](#).
- [416] M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, Chemistry, physical chemistry, and uses of molecular fluorocarbon–hydrocarbon diblocks, triblocks, and related compounds—unique “apolar” components for self-assembled colloid and interface engineering, *Chem. Rev.* 109 (2009) 1714–1792, doi:[10.1021/cr800260k](#).
- [417] J. Riess, Fluorocarbon-based injectable gaseous microbubbles for diagnosis and therapy, *Curr. Opin. Colloid Interface Sci.* 8 (2003) 259–266, doi:[10.1016/S1359-0294\(03\)00047-5](#).
- [418] X. Liu, J.G. Riess, M.P. Krafft, Self-organization of semifluorinated alkanes and related compounds at interfaces: thin films, surface domains and two-dimensional spherulites, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* 91 (2018) 846–857, doi:[10.1246/bcsj.20170431](#).
- [419] S. Siemer, D. Wünsch, A. Khamis, Q. Lu, A. Scherberich, M. Filippi, M.P. Krafft, J. Hagemann, C. Weiss, G.B. Ding, R.H. Stauber, A. Gribko, Nano meets micro-translational nanotechnology in medicine: nano-based applications for early tumor detection and therapy, *Nanomaterials* 10 (2020) 383, doi:[10.3390/nano10020383](#).
- [420] M.P. Krafft, Alleviating tumor hypoxia with perfluorocarbon-based oxygen carriers, *Curr. Opin. Pharma.* 53 (2020) 117–125, doi:[10.1016/j.coph.2020.08.010](#).
- [421] M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, Therapeutic oxygen delivery by perfluorocarbon-based colloids, *Adv. Colloid Interface Sci.* 294 (2021) 102407, doi:[10.1016/j.cis.2021.102407](#).

- [422] M.P. Krafft, J.G. Riess, About perfluoropolyhedranes, their electron-accepting ability and questionable supramolecular hosting capacity, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* (2023) e202302942, doi:[10.1002/anie.202302942](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202302942).
- [423] V. Percec, S. Okita, Synthesis and Ni(0)-catalyzed oligomerization of isomeric 4,4'-dichloroquaterphenyls, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 31 (1993) 877–884, doi:[10.1002/pola.1993.080310405](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1993.080310405).
- [424] V. Percec, S. Okita, Synthesis and Ni(0)-catalyzed polymerization of 2,5-bis(4-chloro-1-naphthyl)biphenyl, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 31 (1993) 1087–1091, doi:[10.1002/pola.1993.080310433](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.1993.080310433).
- [425] V. Percec, C. Pugh, E. Cramer, S. Okita, R. Weiss, Pd(0) and Ni(0) catalyzed polymerization reactions, *Makromol. Chem. Macromol. Symp.* 54–55 (1992) 113–150, doi:[10.1002/masy.19920540113](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19920540113).
- [426] V. Percec, M. Zhao, J.Y. Bae, D.H. Hill, Regioregular and regioirregular poly(*p*-phenylene)s via Ni(0)-catalyzed homocoupling of arylene bismesylates, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 3727–3735, doi:[10.1021/ma951840e](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma951840e).
- [427] M.C. Grob, A.E. Feiring, B.C. Auman, V. Percec, M. Zhao, D.H. Hill, Solubilization of regioregular and regioirregular poly(*p*-phenylene)s via CF₃ and OCF₃ substituents to generate a model for rigid-rod polymers, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 7284–7293, doi:[10.1021/ma960557s](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma960557s).
- [428] B.M. Rosen, C.J. Wilson, D.A. Wilson, M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, V. Percec, Dendron-mediated self-assembly, disassembly, and self-organization of complex systems, *Chem. Rev.* 109 (2009) 6275–6540, doi:[10.1021/cr900157q](https://doi.org/10.1021/cr900157q).
- [429] V. Percec, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, W.D. Cho, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembling dendronized dendrimers, *Isr. J. Chem.* 49 (2009) 55–70, doi:[10.1560/IJC.49.1.55](https://doi.org/10.1560/IJC.49.1.55).
- [430] V. Percec, P. Leowanawat, Why are biological systems homochiral? *Isr. J. Chem.* 51 (2011) 1107–1117, doi:[10.1002/ijch.201100152](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijch.201100152).
- [431] M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, U. Edlund, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, V. Percec, Dendronized supramolecular polymers self-assembled from dendritic ionic liquids, *J. Polym. Sci. Part A Polym. Chem.* 47 (2009) 4165–4193, doi:[10.1002/pola.23523](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.23523).
- [432] C. Roche, V. Percec, Complex adaptable systems based on self-assembling dendrimers and dendrons: toward dynamic materials, *Isr. J. Chem.* 53 (2013) 30–44, doi:[10.1002/ijch.201200099](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijch.201200099).
- [433] V. Percec, Merging macromolecular and supramolecular chemistry into bioinspired synthesis of complex systems, *Isr. J. Chem.* 60 (2020) 48–66, doi:[10.1002/ijch.202000004](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijch.202000004).
- [434] V. Percec, Q. Xiao, Helical chirality of supramolecular columns and spheres self-organizes complex liquid crystals, crystals, and quasicrystals, *Isr. J. Chem.* 61 (2021) 530–565, doi:[10.1002/ijch.202100057](https://doi.org/10.1002/ijch.202100057).
- [435] V. Percec, Q. Xiao, Helical self-organizations and emerging functions in architectures, biological and synthetic macromolecules, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* 94 (2021) 900–928, doi:[10.1246/bcsj.20210015](https://doi.org/10.1246/bcsj.20210015).
- [436] N. Huang, M.R. Imam, M.J. Sienkowskaa, M. Peterca, M.N. Holerca, D.A. Wilson, B.M. Rosen, B.E. Partridge, Q. Xiao, V. Percec, Supramolecular spheres assembled from covalent and supramolecular dendritic crowns dictate the supramolecular orientational memory effect mediated by Frank–Kasper phases, *Giant* 1 (2020) 100001, doi:[10.1016/j.giant.2020.100001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giant.2020.100001).
- [437] M. Peterca, D. Sahoo, M.R. Imam, Q. Xiao, V. Percec, Searching for the simplest self-assembling dendron to study helical self-organization and supramolecular polymerization, *Giant* 12 (2022) 100118, doi:[10.1016/j.giant.2022.100118](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giant.2022.100118).
- [438] M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, Q. Xiao, V. Percec, Enhancing conformational flexibility of dendronized triphenylene via diethylene glycol linkers lowers transitions of helical columnar, Frank–Kasper, and quasicrystal phases, *Giant* 10 (2022) 100098, doi:[10.1016/j.giant.2022.100098](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giant.2022.100098).
- [439] Y.K. Kwon, S. Chvalun, A.I. Schneider, J. Blackwell, V. Percec, J.A. Heck, Supramolecular tubular structures of a polymethacrylate with tapered side groups in aligned hexagonal phases, *Macromolecules* 27 (1994) 6129–6132, doi:[10.1021/ma00099a029](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00099a029).
- [440] V. Percec, N. Huang, Q. Xiao, B.E. Partridge, D. Sahoo, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, Self-organization of rectangular bipyramidal helical columns by supramolecular orientational memory epitaxially nucleated from a Frank–Kasper σ phase, *Giant* 9 (2022) 100084, doi:[10.1016/j.giant.2021.100084](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giant.2021.100084).
- [441] V. Percec, D. Schlueter, G. Ungar, S.Z.D. Cheng, A. Zhang, Hierarchical control of internal superstructure, diameter, and stability of supramolecular and macromolecular columns generated from tapered monodendritic building blocks, *Macromolecules* 31 (1998) 1745–1762, doi:[10.1021/ma971459p](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma971459p).
- [442] V. Percec, M. Glodde, G. Johansson, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Transformation of a spherical supramolecular dendrimer into a pyramidal columnar supramolecular dendrimer mediated by the fluorophobic effect, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 42 (2003) 4338–4342, doi:[10.1002/anie.200351804](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.200351804).
- [443] Y.K. Kwon, S.N. Chvalun, J. Blackwell, V. Percec, J.A. Heck, Effect of temperature on the supramolecular tubular structure in oriented fibers of a poly(methacrylate) with tapered side groups, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 1552–1558, doi:[10.1021/ma00109a029](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00109a029).
- [444] V. Percec, M.N. Holerca, S. Uchida, W.D. Cho, G. Ungar, Y. Lee, D.J.P. Yeardley, Exploring and expanding the three-dimensional structural diversity of supramolecular dendrimers with the aid of libraries of alkali metals of their AB₃ minidendritic carboxylates, *Chem. Eur. J.* 8 (2002) 1106–1117, doi:[10.1002/1521-3765\(20020301\)8:5\(1106:AID-CHEM1106\)3.0.CO;2-G](https://doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765(20020301)8:5(1106:AID-CHEM1106)3.0.CO;2-G).
- [445] S.A. Prokhorova, S.S. Sheiko, C.H. Ahn, V. Percec, M. Möller, Molecular conformations of monodendron-jacketed polymers by scanning force microscopy, *Macromolecules* 32 (1999) 2653–2660, doi:[10.1021/ma981326j](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma981326j).
- [446] G. Ungar, D. Abramic, V. Percec, J.A. Heck, Self-assembly of twin tapered bisamides into supramolecular columns exhibiting hexagonal columnar mesophases. Structural evidence for a microsegregated model of the supramolecular column, *Liq. Cryst.* 21 (1996) 73–86, doi:[10.1080/02678299608033797](https://doi.org/10.1080/02678299608033797).
- [447] V. Percec, M. Peterca, T. Tadjiev, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P. Leowanawat, E. Aqad, M.R. Imam, B.M. Rosen, U. Akbey, R. Graf, S. Sekharan, D. Sebastiani, H.W. Spiess, P.A. Heiney, S.D. Hudson, Self-assembly of dendronized perylene bisimides into complex helical columns, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 12197–12219, doi:[10.1021/ja204366b](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja204366b).
- [448] J.G. Rudick, V. Percec, Helical chirality in dendronized polyarylacetylenes, *New J. Chem.* 31 (2007) 1083–1096, doi:[10.1039/B616449H](https://doi.org/10.1039/B616449H).
- [449] M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, C.H. Ahn, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, D.A. Wilson, B.M. Rosen, V. Percec, Transfer, amplification, and inversion of helical chirality mediated by concerted interactions of C₃-supramolecular dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 2311–2328, doi:[10.1021/ja110753s](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja110753s).
- [450] S.D. Hudson, H.T. Jung, V. Percec, W.D. Cho, G. Johansson, G. Ungar, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, Direct visualization of individual cylindrical and spherical supramolecular dendrimers, *Science* 278 (1997) 449–452, doi:[10.1126/science.278.5337.449](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.278.5337.449).
- [451] V. Percec, D. Schlueter, Mechanistic investigations on the formation of supramolecular cylindrical shaped oligomers and polymers by living ring opening metathesis polymerization of a 7-oxanorbornene monomer substituted with two tapered monodendrons, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 5783–5790, doi:[10.1021/ma970157k](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma970157k).
- [452] V. Percec, T.K. Bera, M. Glodde, Q. Fu, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Hierarchical self-assembly, coassembly, and self-organization of novel liquid crystalline lattices and superlattices from a twin-tapered dendritic benzamide and its four-cylinder-bundle supramolecular polymer, *Chem. Eur. J.* 9 (2003) 921–935, doi:[10.1002/chem.200390114](https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.200390114).
- [453] A. Rapp, I. Schnell, D. Sebastiani, S.P. Brown, V. Percec, H.W. Spiess, Supramolecular assembly of dendritic polymers elucidated by ¹H and ¹³C solid-state MAS NMR spectroscopy, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 125 (2003) 13284–13297, doi:[10.1021/ja035127d](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja035127d).
- [454] S.A. Prokhorova, S.S. Sheiko, M. Möller, C.H. Ahn, V. Percec, Molecular imaging of monodendron jacketed linear polymers by scanning force microscopy, *Macromol. Rapid Commun.* 19 (1998) 359–366, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1521-3927\(19980701\)19:7<359::AID-MARC359>3.0.CO;2-T](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-3927(19980701)19:7<359::AID-MARC359>3.0.CO;2-T).
- [455] V. Percec, D. Schlueter, Y.K. Kwon, J. Blackwell, M. Moeller, P.J. Slangen, Dramatic stabilization of a hexagonal columnar mesophase generated from supramolecular and macromolecular columns by the semifluorination of the alkyl groups of their tapered building blocks, *Macromolecules* 28 (1995) 8807–8818, doi:[10.1021/ma00130a013](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma00130a013).
- [456] V. Percec, D. Schlueter, J.C. Ronda, G. Johansson, G. Ungar, J.P. Zhou, Tubular architectures from polymers with tapered side groups. assembly of side groups via a rigid helical chain conformation and flexible helical chain conformation induced by assembly of side groups, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 1464–1472, doi:[10.1021/ma951244k](https://doi.org/10.1021/ma951244k).
- [457] S.N. Chvalun, J. Blackwell, J.D. Cho, Y.K. Kwon, V. Percec, X-ray analysis of the internal rearrangement of the self-assembling columnar structure formed by a highly tapered molecule, *Polymer* 39 (1998) 4515–4522, doi:[10.1016/S0032-3861\(97\)10131-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0032-3861(97)10131-8).
- [458] S.N. Chvalun, M.A. Shcherbina, A.N. Yakunin, J. Blackwell, V. Percec, Structure of gyroid mesophase formed by monodendrons with fluorinated alkyl tails, *Polym. Sci. Ser. A* 49 (2007) 158–167, doi:[10.1134/S0965545X07020083](https://doi.org/10.1134/S0965545X07020083).
- [459] S.N. Chvalun, J. Blackwell, Y.K. Kwon, V. Percec, Small angle x-ray analysis of the effect of temperature on the self-assembling columnar structures formed by a polymethacrylate with highly tapered side groups and by one of its low molar mass precursors, *Macromol. Symp.* 118 (1997) 663–675, doi:[10.1002/masy.19971180186](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19971180186).
- [460] S.N. Chvalun, J. Blackwell, J.D. Cho, I.V. Bykova, V. Percec, A second columnar liquid crystalline phase formed by polymers with highly tapered side chains, *Acta Polym. Sci.* 50 (1999) 51–56, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1521-4044\(19990101\)50:1<51::AID-APOL51>3.0.CO;2-O](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4044(19990101)50:1<51::AID-APOL51>3.0.CO;2-O).
- [461] V. Percec, C.H. Ahn, W.D. Cho, G. Johansson, D. Schlueter, Design of new macromolecular architectures by using quasi-equivalent monodendrons as building blocks, *Macromol. Symp.* 118 (1997) 33–43, doi:[10.1002/masy.19971180106](https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.19971180106).
- [462] S.N. Chvalun, M.A. Shcherbina, I.V. Bykova, J. Blackwell, V. Percec, Two- and three-dimensional mesophases formed by monodendrons based on gallic acid with partially fluorinated alkyl tails, *Polym. Sci. Ser. A* 44 (2002) 1281–1289.
- [463] J. Puiggali, Structural studies on nylons with more than one direction of hydrogen bonds, *Acta. Cryst.* 52 (1996) C477–C477, doi:[10.1107/S0108767396080440](https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767396080440).
- [464] V. Percec, C.M. Mitchell, W.D. Cho, S. Uchida, M. Glodde, G. Ungar, X. Zeng, Y. Liu, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Designing libraries of first generation AB₃ and AB₂ self-assembling dendrons via the primary structure generated from

- p>combinations of (AB)
- ₃
- AB
- ₃
- and (AB)
- ₂
- AB
- ₂
- building blocks,
- J. Am. Chem. Soc.*
- 126 (2004) 6078–6094, doi:
- [10.1021/ja049846j](#)
- .
- [465] B.M. Rosen, D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, M. Peterca, B.C. Won, C. Huang, L.R. Lipski, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Predicting the structure of supramolecular dendrimers via the analysis of libraries of AB₃ and constitutional isomeric AB₂ biphenylpropyl ether self-assembling dendrons, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 131 (2009) 17500–17521, doi:[10.1021/ja907882n](#).
- [466] C. Roche, H.J. Sun, M.E. Prendergast, P. Leowanawat, B.E. Partridge, P.A. Heiney, F. Araoka, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, V. Percec, Homochiral columns constructed by chiral self-sorting during supramolecular helical organization of hat-shaped molecules, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 136 (2014) 7169–7185, doi:[10.1021/ja5035107](#).
- [467] V. Percec, B.C. Won, M. Peterca, P.A. Heiney, Expanding the structural diversity of self-assembling dendrons and supramolecular dendrimers via complex building blocks, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 129 (2007) 11265–11278, doi:[10.1021/ja073714j](#).
- [468] V. Percec, M. Peterca, M.J. Sienkowska, M.A. Ilies, E. Aqad, J. Smidrkal, P.A. Heiney, Synthesis and retrostructural analysis of libraries of AB₃ and constitutional isomeric AB₂ phenylpropyl ether-based supramolecular dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 3324–3334, doi:[10.1021/ja060062a](#).
- [469] V. Percec, W.D. Cho, P.E. Mosier, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, Structural analysis of cylindrical and spherical supramolecular dendrimers quantifies the concept of monodendron shape control by generation number, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 120 (1998) 11061–11070, doi:[10.1021/ja9819007](#).
- [470] V. Percec, W.D. Cho, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, Synthesis and structural analysis of two constitutional isomeric libraries of AB₂-based monodendrons and supramolecular dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 123 (2001) 1302–1315, doi:[10.1021/ja0037771](#).
- [471] V. Percec, J.G. Rudick, M. Peterca, M.E. Yurchenko, J. Smidrkal, P.A. Heiney, Supramolecular structural diversity among first-generation hybrid dendrimers and twin dendrons, *Chem. Eur. J.* 14 (2008) 3355–3362, doi:[10.1002/chem.200701658](#).
- [472] V. Percec, J. Smidrkal, M. Peterca, C.M. Mitchell, S. Nummelin, A.E. Dulcey, M.J. Sienkowska, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of hybrid dendrons with complex primary structure into functional helical pores, *Chem. A Eur. J.* 13 (2007) 3989–4007, doi:[10.1002/chem.200601582](#).
- [473] V. Percec, S. Wang, N. Huang, B.E. Partridge, X. Wang, D. Sahoo, D.J. Hoffman, J. Malineni, M. Peterca, R.L. Jezorek, N. Zhang, H. Daud, P.D. Sung, E.R. McClure, S.L. Song, An accelerated modular-orthogonal Ni-catalyzed methodology to symmetric and nonsymmetric constitutional isomeric AB₂ to AB₃ dendrons exhibiting unprecedented self-organizing principles, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 143 (2021) 17724–17743, doi:[10.1021/jacs.1c08502](#).
- [474] T.M. Miller, T.X. Neenan, R. Zayas, H.E. Bair, Synthesis and characterization of a series of monodisperse, 1,3,5-phenylene-based hydrocarbon dendrimers including C₂₇H₁₈₆ and their fluorinated analogs, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 114 (1992) 1018–1025, doi:[10.1021/ja00029a034](#).
- [475] K. Lorenz, H. Frey, B. Stühn, R. Mülhaupt, Carbosilane dendrimers with perfluoroalkyl end groups. core–shell macromolecules with generation-dependent order, *Macromolecules* 30 (1997) 6860–6868, doi:[10.1021/ma970282w](#).
- [476] B. Stark, C. Lach, H. Frey, B. Stühn, The superstructure of carbosilane dendrimers with perfluorinated end groups in bulk and in solution, *Macromol. Symp.* 146 (1999) 33–39, doi:[10.1002/masy.19991460107](#).
- [477] A. Pegenau, X.H. Cheng, C. Tschierske, P. Göring, S. Diele, Formation of mesophases based on micro-segregation: columnar liquid-crystalline phases of first generation dendrimers with perfluorinated segments, *New J. Chem.* 23 (1999) 465–467, doi:[10.1039/a901990a](#).
- [478] A. Caminade, Fluorinated dendrimers, *Curr. Opin. Colloid Interface Sci.* 8 (2003) 282–295, doi:[10.1016/S1359-0294\(03\)00051-7](#).
- [479] C. Pitois, A. Hult, M. Lindgren, Lanthanide-cored fluorinated dendrimer complexes: synthesis and luminescence characterization, *J. Lumin.* 111 (2005) 265–283, doi:[10.1016/j.jlumin.2004.10.007](#).
- [480] C. Pitois, R. Vestberg, M. Rodlert, E. Malmström, A. Hult, M. Lindgren, Fluorinated dendritic polymers and dendrimers for waveguide applications, *Opt. Mater.* 21 (2003) 499–506, doi:[10.1016/S0925-3467\(02\)00190-8](#).
- [481] C. Pitois, D. Wiesmann, M. Lindgren, A. Hult, Functionalized fluorinated hyperbranched polymers for optical waveguide applications, *Adv. Mater.* 13 (2001) 1483–1487, doi:[10.1002/1521-4095\(200110\)13:19<1483::AID-ADMA1483>3.0.CO;2-D](#).
- [482] D. Nyström, J. Lindqvist, E. Östmark, P. Antoni, A. Carlmark, A. Hult, E. Malmström, Superhydrophobic and self-cleaning bio-fiber surfaces via atp and subsequent postfunctionalization, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 1 (2009) 816–823, doi:[10.1021/am800235e](#).
- [483] E. Sivaniah, J. Genzer, G.H. Fredrickson, E.J. Kramer, X. Xiang, X. Li, C. Ober, S. Magonov, Periodic surface topology of three-arm semifluorinated alkane monodendron diblock copolymers, *Langmuir* 17 (2001) 4342–4346, doi:[10.1021/la010510m](#).
- [484] R. Martín-Rapún, M. Marcos, A. Omenat, J.L. Serrano, E.T. De Givenchy, F. Guittard, Liquid crystalline semifluorinated ionic dendrimers, *Liq. Cryst.* 34 (2007) 395–400, doi:[10.1080/02678290601171279](#).
- [485] Y. Sakamoto, T. Suzuki, A. Miura, H. Fujikawa, S. Tokito, Y. Taga, Synthesis, characterization, and electron-transport property of perfluorinated phenylene dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 122 (2000) 1832–1833, doi:[10.1021/ja994083z](#).
- [486] C.K. Luscombe, S. Proemmel, W.T.S. Huck, A.B. Holmes, H. Fukushima, Synthesis of supercritical carbon dioxide soluble perfluorinated dendrons for surface modification, *J. Org. Chem.* 72 (2007) 5505–5513, doi:[10.1021/jo70293f](#).
- [487] G. Johansson, V. Percec, G. Ungar, J.P. Zhou, Fluorophobic effect in the self-assembly of polymers and model compounds containing tapered groups into supramolecular columns, *Macromolecules* 29 (1996) 646–660, doi:[10.1021/ma9511558](#).
- [488] M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, A.E. Dulcey, K. Morimitsu, Q. Xiao, D.S. Maurya, V. Percec, Molecular parameters including fluorination program order during hierarchical helical self-organization of self-assembling dendrons, *Giant* 11 (2022) 100103, doi:[10.1016/j.giant.2022.100103](#).
- [489] N. Terasawa, H. Monobe, K. Kiyohara, Y. Shimizu, Strong tendency towards homeotropic alignment in a hexagonal columnar mesophase of fluoroalkylated triphenylenes, *Chem. Commun.* (2003) 1678, doi:[10.1039/b304512a](#).
- [490] D.K. Yoon, S.R. Lee, Y.H. Kim, S.M. Choi, H.T. Jung, Large-area, highly aligned cylindrical perfluorinated supramolecular dendrimers using magnetic fields, *Adv. Mater.* 18 (2006) 509–513, doi:[10.1002/adma.200501609](#).
- [491] V. Percec, M. Glodde, T.K. Bera, Y. Miura, I. Shiyonovskaya, K.D. Singer, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, I. Schnell, A. Rapp, H.W. Spiess, S.D. Hudson, H. Duan, Self-organization of supramolecular helical dendrimers into complex electronic materials, *Nature* 419 (2002) 384–387, doi:[10.1038/nature01072](#).
- [492] V. Percec, M. Glodde, M. Peterca, A. Rapp, I. Schnell, H.W. Spiess, T.K. Bera, Y. Miura, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, E. Aqad, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of semifluorinated dendrons attached to electron-donor groups mediates their π -stacking via a helical pyramidal column, *Chem. Eur. J.* 12 (2006) 6298–6314, doi:[10.1002/chem.200501195](#).
- [493] V. Percec, E. Aqad, M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, M. Glodde, T.K. Bera, Y. Miura, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.C. Ewbank, F. Würthner, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of semifluorinated minidendrons attached to electron-acceptor groups into pyramidal columns, *Chem. Eur. J.* 13 (2007) 3330–3345, doi:[10.1002/chem.200600901](#).
- [494] V. Percec, M.R. Imam, T.K. Bera, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, M. Peterca, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of semifluorinated Janus-dendritic benzamides into bilayered pyramidal columns, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 44 (2005) 4739–4745, doi:[10.1002/anie.200501254](#).
- [495] V. Percec, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, P. Leowanawat, Self-organizable vesicular columns assembled from polymers dendronized with semifluorinated Janus dendrimers act as reverse thermal actuators, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 134 (2012) 4408–4420, doi:[10.1021/ja2118267](#).
- [496] V. Percec, C.H. Ahn, T.K. Bera, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, Coassembly of a hexagonal columnar liquid crystalline superlattice from polymer(s) coated with a three-cylindrical bundle supramolecular dendrimer, *Chem. Eur. J.* 5 (1999) 1070–1083, doi:[10.1002/\(SICI\)1521-3765\(19990301\)5:3<1070::AID-CHEM1070>3.0.CO;2-9](#).
- [497] V. Percec, M. Obata, J.G. Rudick, B.B. De, M. Glodde, T.K. Bera, S.N. Magonov, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Synthesis, structural analysis, and visualization of poly(2-ethynyl-9-substituted carbazole)s and poly(3-ethynyl-9-substituted carbazole)s containing chiral and achiral minidendritic substituents, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 40 (2002) 3509–3533, doi:[10.1002/pola.10458](#).
- [498] V. Percec, E. Aqad, M. Peterca, J.G. Rudick, L. Lemon, J.C. Ronda, B.B. De, P.A. Heiney, E.W. Meijer, Steric communication of chiral information observed in dendronized polyacetylenes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 16365–16372, doi:[10.1021/ja0665848](#).
- [499] K.A. Andreopoulou, M. Peterca, D.A. Wilson, B.E. Partridge, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Demonstrating the 8₁-helicity and nanomechanical function of self-organizable dendronized polymethacrylates and polyacrylates, *Macromolecules* 50 (2017) 5271–5284, doi:[10.1021/acs.macromol.7b01216](#).
- [500] M. Rosati, A. Acocella, A. Pizzi, G. Turtù, G. Neri, N. Demitri, G.R. Nonappa, B. Donnio, F. Zerbetto, F.B. Bombelli, G. Cavallo, P. Metrangola, Janus-type dendrimers based on highly branched fluorinated chains with tunable self-assembly and ¹⁹F nuclear magnetic resonance properties, *Macromolecules* 55 (2022) 2486–2496, doi:[10.1021/acs.macromol.2c00129](#).
- [501] M. Freemantle, Fluorous begins to flourish: Symposium spotlights diverse range of fluorous technologies spanning chemistry and biology, *Chem. Eng. News Arch.* 83 (2005) 39–42, doi:[10.1021/cen-v083n033.p039](#).
- [502] I. Bury, B. Heinrich, C. Bourgogne, G.H. Mehl, D. Guillon, B. Donnio, Self-assembly and liquid-crystalline supramolecular organizations of semifluorinated block co-dendritic supermolecules, *New J. Chem.* 36 (2012) 452–468, doi:[10.1039/C1NJ20530G](#).
- [503] G. Ungar, V. Percec, X. Zeng, P. Leowanawat, Liquid Quasicrystals, *Isr. J. Chem.* 51 (2011) 1206–1215, doi:[10.1002/ijch.201100151](#).
- [504] H. Duan, S.D. Hudson, G. Ungar, M.N. Holerca, V. Percec, Definitive support by transmission electron microscopy, electron diffraction, and electron density maps for the formation of a BCC lattice from poly[N-[3,4,5-tris(n-dodecan-1-yloxy)benzoyl]ethyleneimine], *Chem. Eur. J.* 7 (2001) 4134–4141, doi:[10.1002/1521-3765\(20011001\)7:19<4134::AID-CHEM4134>3.0.CO;2-W](#).

- [505] V. Percec, W.D. Cho, M. Möller, S.A. Prokhorova, G. Ungar, D.J.P. Yeardley, Design and structural analysis of the first spherical monodendron self-organizable in a cubic lattice, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 122 (2000) 4249–4250, doi:[10.1021/ja9943400](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja9943400).
- [506] V. Percec, W.D. Cho, G. Ungar, Increasing the diameter of cylindrical and spherical supramolecular dendrimers by decreasing the solid angle of their monodendrons via periphery functionalization, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 122 (2000) 10273–10281, doi:[10.1021/ja0024643](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja0024643).
- [507] V. Percec, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, D.A. Wilson, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of dendronized triphenylenes into helical pyramidal columns and chiral spheres, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 131 (2009) 7662–7677, doi:[10.1021/ja8094944](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja8094944).
- [508] V. Percec, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, D.A. Wilson, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly of dendritic crowns into chiral supramolecular spheres, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 131 (2009) 1294–1304, doi:[10.1021/ja8087778](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja8087778).
- [509] M. Peterca, V. Percec, M.R. Imam, P. Leowanawat, K. Morimitsu, Molecular structure of helical supramolecular dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 130 (2008) 14840–14852, doi:[10.1021/ja806524m](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja806524m).
- [510] V. Percec, M. Peterca, A.E. Dulcey, M.R. Imam, S.D. Hudson, S. Nummelin, P. Adelman, P.A. Heiney, Hollow spherical supramolecular dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 130 (2008) 13079–13094, doi:[10.1021/ja8034703](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja8034703).
- [511] D.R. Dukeson, G. Ungar, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, V. Percec, G.A. Johansson, M. Glodde, Application of isomorphous replacement in the structure determination of a cubic liquid crystal phase and location of counterions, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 125 (2003) 15974–15980, doi:[10.1021/ja037380j](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja037380j).
- [512] V. Percec, D. Sahoo, J. Adamson, Stimuli-responsive principles of supramolecular organizations emerging from self-assembling and self-organizable dendrons, dendrimers, and dendronized polymers, *Polymers* 15 (2023) 1832, doi:[10.3390/polym15081832](https://doi.org/10.3390/polym15081832).
- [513] W. Mamdouh, H. Uji-i, J.S. Ladislav, A.E. Dulcey, V. Percec, F.C. De Schryver, S. De Feyter, Solvent controlled self-assembly at the liquid-solid interface revealed by STM, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 317–325, doi:[10.1021/ja056175w](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja056175w).
- [514] V. Percec, C.H. Ahn, B. Barboiu, Self-Encapsulation, acceleration and control in the radical polymerization of monodendritic monomers via self-assembly, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 119 (1997) 12978–12979, doi:[10.1021/ja9727878](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja9727878).
- [515] M. Peterca, V. Percec, P. Leowanawat, A. Bertin, Predicting the size and properties of dendrimersomes from the lamellar structure of their amphiphilic janus dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 20507–20520, doi:[10.1021/ja208762u](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja208762u).
- [516] M.N. Holerca, M. Peterca, B.E. Partridge, Q. Xiao, G. Lligadas, M.J. Monteiro, V. Percec, Monodisperse macromolecules by self-interrupted living polymerization, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 142 (2020) 15265–15270, doi:[10.1021/jacs.0c07912](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.0c07912).
- [517] D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, E. Aqad, B.E. Partridge, P.A. Heiney, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, V. Percec, Hierarchical self-organization of perylene bisimides into supramolecular spheres and periodic arrays thereof, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 138 (44) (2016) 14798–14807, doi:[10.1021/jacs.6b09986](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.6b09986).
- [518] D.A. Wilson, K.A. Andreopoulou, M. Peterca, P. Leowanawat, D. Sahoo, B.E. Partridge, Q. Xiao, N. Huang, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Supramolecular spheres self-assembled from conical dendrons are chiral, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 141 (2019) 6162–6166, doi:[10.1021/jacs.9b02206](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.9b02206).
- [519] D. Sahoo, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, B.E. Partridge, D.A. Wilson, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Hierarchical self-organization of chiral columns from chiral supramolecular spheres, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 140 (2018) 13478–13487, doi:[10.1021/jacs.8b09174](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.8b09174).
- [520] D. Jishkariani, C.M. MacDermaid, Y.N. Timsina, S. Grama, S.S. Gillani, M. Divar, S.S. Yadavalli, R.O. Moussodia, P. Leowanawat, A.M. Berrios Camacho, R. Walter, M. Goulian, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Self-interrupted synthesis of sterically hindered aliphatic polyamide dendrimers, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 114 (2017) E2275–E2284, doi:[10.1073/pnas.1700922114](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1700922114).
- [521] J.A.A.W. Elemans, M.J. Boerakker, S.J. Holder, A.E. Rowan, W.D. Cho, V. Percec, R.J.M. Nolte, Plastic- and liquid-crystalline architectures from dendritic receptor molecules, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 99 (2002) 5093–5098, doi:[10.1073/pnas.072018999](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.072018999).
- [522] M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, S.D. Hudson, B.E. Partridge, D. Sahoo, P.A. Heiney, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Complex arrangement of orthogonal nanoscale columns via a supramolecular orientational memory effect, *ACS Nano* 10 (2016) 10480–10488, doi:[10.1021/acsnano.6b06419](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.6b06419).
- [523] D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, Emad Aqad, B.E. Partridge, P.A. Heiney, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, V. Percec, Tetrahedral arrangements of perylene bisimide columns via supramolecular orientational memory, *ACS Nano* 11 (2017) 983–991, doi:[10.1021/acsnano.6b07599](https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.6b07599).
- [524] D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, E. Aqad, B.E. Partridge, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Losing supramolecular orientational memory via self-organization of a misfolded secondary structure, *Polym. Chem.* 9 (2018) 2370–2381, doi:[10.1039/C8PY00187A](https://doi.org/10.1039/C8PY00187A).
- [525] N. Huang, Q. Xiao, M.P. Icon, X. Zeng, V. Percec, Self-organisation of rhombitruncated cuboctahedral hexagonal columns from an amphiphilic Janus dendrimer, *Mol. Phys.* 119 (2021) e1902586, doi:[10.1080/00268976.2021.1902586](https://doi.org/10.1080/00268976.2021.1902586).
- [526] Y. Li, S.T. Lin, W.A. Goddard, Efficiency of various lattices from hard ball to soft ball: theoretical study of thermodynamic properties of dendrimer liquid crystal from atomistic simulation, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 126 (2004) 1872–1885, doi:[10.1021/ja038617e](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja038617e).
- [527] P. Ziherl, R.D. Kamien, Maximizing entropy by minimizing area: towards a new principle of self-organization, *J. Phys. Chem. B* 105 (2001) 10147–10158, doi:[10.1021/jp010944q](https://doi.org/10.1021/jp010944q).
- [528] S. Lee, T. Vo, S.C. Glotzer, Entropy compartmentalization stabilizes open host-guest colloidal clathrates, *Nat. Chem.* 15 (2023) 905–912, doi:[10.1038/s41557-023-01200-6](https://doi.org/10.1038/s41557-023-01200-6).
- [529] S. Lee, M.J. Bluemle, F.S. Bates, Discovery of a Frank-Kasper σ phase in sphere-forming block copolymer melts, *Science* 330 (2010) 349–353, doi:[10.1126/science.1195552](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1195552).
- [530] T.M. Gillard, S. Lee, F.S. Bates, Dodecagonal quasicrystalline order in a diblock copolymer melt, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 113 (2016) 5167–5172, doi:[10.1073/pnas.1601692113](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1601692113).
- [531] M. Peterca, V. Percec, Recasting metal alloy phases with block copolymers, *Science* 330 (2010) 333–334, doi:[10.1126/science.1196698](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1196698).
- [532] K.K. Lachmayr, C.M. Wentz, L.R. Sita, An exceptionally stable and scalable sugar-polyolefin Frank-Kasper A15 phase, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 59 (2020) 1521–1526, doi:[10.1002/anie.201912648](https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201912648).
- [533] D.V. Perroni, M.K. Mahanthappa, Inverse $Pm3n$ cubic micellar lyotropic phases from zwitterionic triazolium gemini surfactants, *Soft Matter* 9 (2013) 7919, doi:[10.1039/c3sm51238j](https://doi.org/10.1039/c3sm51238j).
- [534] S.A. Kim, K.J. Jeong, A. Yethiraj, M.K. Mahanthappa, Low-symmetry sphere packings of simple surfactant micelles induced by ionic sphericity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 114 (2017) 4072–4077, doi:[10.1073/pnas.1701608114](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1701608114).
- [535] A. Jayaraman, C.M. Baez-Cotto, T.J. Mann, M.K. Mahanthappa, Dodecagonal quasicrystals of oil-swollen ionic surfactant micelles, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 118 (2021) e2101598118, doi:[10.1073/pnas.2101598118](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2101598118).
- [536] M. Huang, C.H. Hsu, J. Wang, S. Mei, X. Dong, Y. Li, M. Li, H. Liu, W. Zhang, T. Aida, W.B. Zhang, K. Yue, S.Z.D. Cheng, Selective assemblies of giant tetrahedra via precisely controlled positional interactions, *Science* 348 (2015) 424–428, doi:[10.1126/science.aaa2421](https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaa2421).
- [537] K. Yue, M. Huang, R.L. Marson, J. He, J. Huang, Z. Zhou, J. Wang, C. Liu, X. Yan, K. Wu, Z. Guo, H. Liu, W. Zhang, P. Ni, C. Westemiotis, W.B. Zhang, S.C. Glotzer, S.Z.D. Cheng, Geometry induced sequence of nanoscale Frank-Kasper and quasicrystal mesophases in giant surfactants, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 113 (2016) 14195–14200, doi:[10.1073/pnas.1609422113](https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1609422113).
- [538] C.J. Wilson, D.A. Wilson, A.E. Feiring, V. Percec, Disassembly via an environmentally friendly and efficient fluorine phase constructed with dendritic architectures, *J. Polym. Sci. A Polym. Chem.* 48 (2010) 2498–2508, doi:[10.1002/pola.24046](https://doi.org/10.1002/pola.24046).
- [539] C. Roche, H.J. Sun, P. Leowanawat, F. Araoka, B.E. Partridge, M. Peterca, D.A. Wilson, M.E. Prendergast, P.A. Heiney, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, V. Percec, A supramolecular helix that disregards chirality, *Nat. Chem.* 8 (2016) 80–89, doi:[10.1038/nchem.2397](https://doi.org/10.1038/nchem.2397).
- [540] V. Percec, S.D. Hudson, M. Peterca, P. Leowanawat, E. Aqad, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, Self-repairing complex helical columns generated via kinetically controlled self-assembly of dendronized perylene bisimides, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 18479–18494, doi:[10.1021/ja208501d](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja208501d).
- [541] V. Percec, H.J. Sun, P. Leowanawat, M. Peterca, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, Transformation from kinetically into thermodynamically controlled self-organization of complex helical columns with 3D periodicity assembled from dendronized perylene bisimides, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 135 (2013) 4129–4148, doi:[10.1021/ja400639q](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja400639q).
- [542] Y.C. Wu, P. Leowanawat, H.J. Sun, B.E. Partridge, M. Peterca, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, C.S. Hsu, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Complex columnar hexagonal polymorphism in supramolecular assemblies of a semifluorinated hexagon-accepting naphthalene bisimide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 137 (2015) 807–819, doi:[10.1021/ja510643b](https://doi.org/10.1021/ja510643b).
- [543] B.E. Partridge, P. Leowanawat, E. Aqad, M.R. Imam, H.J. Sun, M. Peterca, P.A. Heiney, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, V. Percec, Increasing 3D supramolecular order by decreasing molecular order: a comparative study of helical assemblies of dendronized nonchlorinated and tetrachlorinated perylene bisimides, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 137 (2015) 5210–5224, doi:[10.1021/jacs.5b02147](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.5b02147).
- [544] V. Duzhko, E. Aqad, M.R. Imam, M. Peterca, V. Percec, K.D. Singer, Long-range electron transport in a self-organizing n-type organic material, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 92 (2008) 113312, doi:[10.1063/1.2894591](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2894591).
- [545] B.E. Partridge, L. Wang, D. Sahoo, J.T. Olsen, P. Leowanawat, C. Roche, H. Ferreira, K.J. Reilly, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, V. Percec, Sequence-defined dendrons dictate supramolecular cogwheel assembly of dendronized perylene bisimides, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 141 (2019) 15761–15766 40, doi:[10.1021/jacs.9b08714](https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.9b08714).
- [546] L. Wang, B.E. Partridge, N. Huang, J.T. Olsen, D. Sahoo, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, V. Percec, Extraordinary acceleration of cogwheel helical self-organization of dendronized perylene bisimides by the dendron sequence

- encoding their tertiary structure, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 142 (2020) 9525–9536, doi:10.1021/jacs.0c03353.
- [547] M.S. Ho, B.E. Partridge, H.J. Sun, D. Sahoo, P. Leowanawat, M. Peterca, R. Graf, H.W. Spiess, X. Zeng, G. Ungar, P.A. Heiney, C.S. Hsu, V. Percec, Screening libraries of semifluorinated arylene bisimides to discover and predict thermodynamically controlled helical crystallization, *ACS Comb. Sci.* 18 (2016) 723–739, doi:10.1021/acscmb.6b00143.
- [548] C.J. Noren, S.J. Anthony-Cahill, M.C. Griffith, P.G. Schultz, A general method for site-specific incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins, *Science* 244 (1989) 182–188, doi:10.1126/science.2649980.
- [549] L. Wang, P.G. Schultz, Expanding the genetic code, *Chem. Commun.* (2002) 1–11, doi:10.1039/b108185n.
- [550] L. Wang, P.G. Schultz, Expanding the genetic code, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 44 (2005) 34–66, doi:10.1002/anie.200460627.
- [551] W. Liu, A. Brock, S. Chen, S. Chen, P.G. Schultz, Genetic incorporation of unnatural amino acids into proteins in mammalian cells, *Nat. Methods* 4 (2007) 239–244, doi:10.1038/nmeth1016.
- [552] T.S. Young, P.G. Schultz, Beyond the canonical 20 amino acids: expanding the genetic lexicon, *J. Biol. Chem.* 285 (2010) 11039–11044, doi:10.1074/jbc.R109.091306.
- [553] J.C. Li, T. Liu, Y. Wang, A.P. Mehta, P.G. Schultz, Enhancing protein stability with genetically encoded noncanonical amino acids, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 140 (2018) 15997–16000, doi:10.1021/jacs.8b07157.
- [554] D.D. Young, P.G. Schultz, Playing with the molecules of life, *ACS Chem. Biol.* 13 (2018) 854–870, doi:10.1021/acscmb.7b00974.
- [555] E. Yoshikawa, M.J. Fournier, T.L. Mason, D.A. Tirrell, Genetically engineered fluoropolymers. synthesis of repetitive polypeptides containing p-fluorophenylalanine residues, *Macromolecules* 27 (1994) 5471–5475, doi:10.1021/ma00097a029.
- [556] N. Sharma, R. Furter, P. Kast, D.A. Tirrell, Efficient introduction of aryl bromide functionality into proteins *in vivo*, *FEBS Letters* 467 (2000) 37–40, doi:10.1016/S0014-5793(00)01120-0.
- [557] Y. Tang, G. Ghirlanda, N. Vaidehi, J. Kua, D.T. Mainz, W.A. Goddard, W.F. DeGrado, D.A. Tirrell, Stabilization of coiled-coil peptide domains by introduction of trifluoroisoleucine, *Biochemistry* 40 (2001) 2790–2796, doi:10.1021/bi0022588.
- [558] Y. Tang, G. Ghirlanda, W.A. Petka, T. Nakajima, W.F. DeGrado, D.A. Tirrell, Fluorinated coiled-coil proteins prepared *in vivo* display enhanced thermal and chemical stability, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 40 (2001) 1494–1496, doi:10.1002/1521-3773(20010417)40:8<1494::AID-ANIE1494>3.0.CO;2-X.
- [559] Y. Tang, D.A. Tirrell, Biosynthesis of a highly stable coiled-coil protein containing hexafluoroisoleucine in an engineered bacterial host, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 123 (2001) 11089–11090, doi:10.1021/ja016652k.
- [560] P. Wang, Y. Tang, D.A. Tirrell, Incorporation of trifluoroisoleucine into proteins *in vivo*, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 125 (2003) 6900–6906, doi:10.1021/ja0298287.
- [561] P. Wang, A. Fichera, K. Kumar, D.A. Tirrell, Alternative translations of a single mRNA message: an identity switch of (2S,3R)-4,4,4-trifluorovaline between valine and isoleucine codons, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 43 (2004) 3664–3666, doi:10.1002/anie.200454036.
- [562] O.H. Kwon, T.H. Yoo, C.M. Othson, J.A. Van Deventer, D.A. Tirrell, A.H. Zewail, Hydration dynamics at fluorinated protein surfaces, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 107 (2010) 17101–17106, doi:10.1073/pnas.1011569107.
- [563] A.J. Link, M.L. Mock, D.A. Tirrell, Non-canonical amino acids in protein engineering, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 14 (2003) 603–609, doi:10.1016/j.copbio.2003.10.011.
- [564] R.E. Connor, D.A. Tirrell, Non-canonical amino acids in protein polymer design, *Polym. Rev.* 47 (2007) 9–28, doi:10.1080/15583720601109552.
- [565] J.A. Johnson, Y.Y. Lu, J.A. Van Deventer, D.A. Tirrell, Residue-specific incorporation of non-canonical amino acids into proteins: recent developments and applications, *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.* 14 (2010) 774–780, doi:10.1016/j.cbpa.2010.09.013.
- [566] B. Bilgiçer, A. Fichera, K. Kumar, A coiled coil with a fluororous core, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 123 (2001) 4393–4399, doi:10.1021/ja002961j.
- [567] B. Bilgiçer, K. Kumar, Synthesis and thermodynamic characterization of self-sorting coiled coils, *Tetrahedron* 58 (2002) 4105–4112, doi:10.1016/S0040-4020(02)00260-0.
- [568] N.C. Yoder, K. Kumar, Fluorinated amino acids in protein design and engineering, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 31 (2002) 335–341, doi:10.1039/b201097f.
- [569] M. Salwiczek, E.K. Nyakatura, U.I.M. Gerling, S. Ye, B. Koks, Fluorinated amino acids: compatibility with native protein structures and effects on protein–protein interactions, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 41 (2012) 2135–2171, doi:10.1039/C1CS15241F.
- [570] J.T. Anderson, P.L. Toogood, E.N.G. Marsh, A short and efficient synthesis of 1-5,5,5',5'',5'-hexafluoroisoleucine from N-Cbz-L-Serine, *Org. Lett.* 4 (2002) 4281–4283, doi:10.1021/ol026922j.
- [571] K.H. Lee, H.Y. Lee, M.M. Slutsky, J.T. Anderson, E.N.G. Marsh, Fluororous effect in proteins: *de novo* design and characterization of a four- α -helix bundle protein containing hexafluoroisoleucine, *Biochemistry* 43 (2004) 16277–16284, doi:10.1021/bi049086p.
- [572] H.Y. Lee, K.H. Lee, H.M. Al-Hashimi, E.N.G. Marsh, Modulating protein structure with fluororous amino acids: increased stability and native-like structure conferred on a 4-helix bundle protein by hexafluoroisoleucine, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 337–343, doi:10.1021/ja0563410.
- [573] X. Qiu, F. Qing, Recent advances in the synthesis of fluorinated amino acids, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* 2011 (2011) 3261–3278, doi:10.1002/ejoc.201100032.
- [574] X.L. Qiu, W.D. Meng, F.L. Qing, Synthesis of fluorinated amino acids, *Tetrahedron* 60 (2004) 6711–6745, doi:10.1016/j.tet.2004.05.051.
- [575] C. Odar, M. Winkler, B. Wilsch, Fluoro amino acids: a rarity in nature, yet a prospect for protein engineering, *Biotechnol. J.* 10 (2015) 427–446, doi:10.1002/biot.201400587.
- [576] J.M. Monokovic, H. Gibson, J.W. Sun, J.K. Montclare, Fluorinated protein and peptide materials for biomedical applications, *Pharmaceuticals* 15 (2022) 1201, doi:10.3390/ph15101201.
- [577] B.C. Gorske, S.A. Jewell, E.J. Guerard, H.E. Blackwell, Expedient synthesis and design strategies for new peptoid construction, *Org. Lett.* 7 (2005) 1521–1524, doi:10.1021/ol0502984.
- [578] B.C. Gorske, H.E. Blackwell, Tuning peptoid secondary structure with pentafluoroaromatic functionality: a new design paradigm for the construction of discretely folded peptoid structures, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 14378–14387, doi:10.1021/ja065248o.
- [579] B.C. Gorske, B.L. Bastian, G.D. Geske, H.E. Blackwell, Local and tunable $n \rightarrow \pi^*$ interactions regulate amide isomerism in the peptoid backbone, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 129 (2007) 8928–8929, doi:10.1021/ja071310l.
- [580] A.C. Schneider, D. Fritz, J.K. Vasquez, S.B.L. Vollrath, H.E. Blackwell, S. Bräse, Microwave-facilitated SPOT-synthesis of antibacterial dipeptoids, *ACS Comb. Sci.* 19 (2017) 715–737, doi:10.1021/acscmb.7b00096.
- [581] J.A. Crapster, I.A. Guzei, H.E. Blackwell, A peptoid ribbon secondary structure, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 52 (2013) 5079–5084, doi:10.1002/anie.201208630.
- [582] J.A. Crapster, J.R. Stringer, I.A. Guzei, H.E. Blackwell, Design and conformational analysis of peptoids containing N-hydroxy amides reveals a unique sheet-like secondary structure, *Biopolymers* 96 (2011) 604–616, doi:10.1002/bip.21599.
- [583] S.A. Fowler, R. Luechapanichkul, H.E. Blackwell, Synthesis and characterization of nitroaromatic peptoids: fine tuning peptoid secondary structure through monomer position and functionality, *J. Org. Chem.* 74 (2009) 1440–1449, doi:10.1021/jo8023363.
- [584] J.R. Stringer, J.A. Crapster, I.A. Guzei, H.E. Blackwell, Construction of peptoids with all *trans*-amide backbones and peptoid reverse turns via the tactical incorporation of *N*-aryl side chains capable of hydrogen bonding, *J. Org. Chem.* 75 (2010) 6068–6078, doi:10.1021/jo101075a.
- [585] J.R. Stringer, J.A. Crapster, I.A. Guzei, H.E. Blackwell, Extraordinarily robust polyproline type I peptoid helices generated *via* the incorporation of α -chiral aromatic *N*-1-naphthylethyl side chains, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 15559–15567, doi:10.1021/ja204755p.
- [586] B.C. Gorske, J.R. Stringer, B.L. Bastian, S.A. Fowler, H.E. Blackwell, New strategies for the design of folded peptoids revealed by a survey of noncovalent interactions in model systems, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 131 (2009) 16555–16567, doi:10.1021/ja907184g.
- [587] S.A. Fowler, H.E. Blackwell, Structure–function relationships in peptoids: Recent advances toward deciphering the structural requirements for biological function, *Org. Biomol. Chem.* 7 (2009) 1508–1524, doi:10.1039/b817980h.
- [588] D. Kwon, How scientists are hacking the genetic code to give proteins new powers, *Nature* 618 (2023) 874–876, doi:10.1038/d41586-023-01980-4.
- [589] K. Murata, K. Mitsuoka, T. Hirai, T. Walz, P. Agre, J.B. Heymann, A. Engel, Y. Fujiyoshi, Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Nature* 407 (2000) 599–605, doi:10.1038/35036519.
- [590] P. Agre, Aquaporin water channels (nobel lecture), *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 43 (2004) 4278–4290, doi:10.1002/anie.200460804.
- [591] M.S. Kaucher, M. Peterca, A.E. Dulcey, A.J. Kim, S.A. Vinogradov, D.A. Hammer, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Selective transport of water mediated by porous dendritic dipeptides, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 129 (2007) 11698–11699, doi:10.1021/ja076066c.
- [592] V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, M. Peterca, M. Ilies, M.J. Sienkowska, P.A. Heiney, Programming the internal structure and stability of helical pores self-assembled from dendritic dipeptides via the protective groups of the peptide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 127 (2005) 17902–17909, doi:10.1021/ja056313h.
- [593] V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, M. Peterca, M. Ilies, J. Ladislav, B.M. Rosen, U. Edlund, P.A. Heiney, The internal structure of helical pores self-assembled from dendritic dipeptides is stereochemically programmed and allosterically regulated, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 44 (2005) 6516–6521, doi:10.1002/anie.200501331.
- [594] V. Percec, A. Dulcey, M. Peterca, M. Ilies, Y. Miura, U. Edlund, P.A. Heiney, Helical porous protein mimics self-assembled from amphiphilic dendritic dipeptides, *Aust. J. Chem.* 58 (2005) 472–482, doi:10.1071/CH05092.
- [595] M. Peterca, V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, S. Nummelin, S. Korey, M. Ilies, P.A. Heiney, Self-assembly, structural, and retrostructural analysis of dendritic dipeptide pores undergoing reversible circular to elliptical shape change, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 128 (2006) 6713–6720, doi:10.1021/ja0611902.

- [596] V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, M. Peterca, P. Adelman, R. Samant, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, P.A. Heiney, Helical pores self-assembled from homochiral dendritic dipeptides based on L-Tyr and nonpolar alpha-amino acids, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 129 (2007) 5992–6002, doi:10.1021/ja071088k.
- [597] A.J. Kim, M.S. Kaucher, K.P. Davis, M. Peterca, M.R. Imam, N.A. Christian, D.H. Levine, F.S. Bates, V. Percec, D.A. Hammer, Proton transport from dendritic helical-pore-incorporated polymersomes, *Adv. Funct. Mater.* 19 (2009) 2930–2936, doi:10.1002/adfm.200900076.
- [598] B.M. Rosen, M. Peterca, K. Morimitsu, A.E. Dulcey, P. Leowanawat, A.M. Resmerita, M.R. Imam, V. Percec, Programming the supramolecular helical polymerization of dendritic dipeptides via the stereochemical information of the dipeptide, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 133 (2011) 5135–5151, doi:10.1021/ja200280h.
- [599] L. Huang, M. Di Vincenzo, Y. Li, M. Barboiu, Artificial water channels: towards biomimetic membranes for desalination, *Chem. Eur. J.* 27 (2021) 2224–2239, doi:10.1002/chem.202003470.
- [600] W. Song, C. Lang, Y. Shen, M. Kumar, Design considerations for artificial water channel-based membranes, *Annu. Rev. Mater. Res.* 48 (2018) 57–82, doi:10.1146/annurev-matsci-070317-124544.
- [601] Y.J. Lim, K. Goh, R. Wang, The coming of age of water channels for separation membranes: from biological to biomimetic to synthetic, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 51 (2022) 4537–4582, doi:10.1039/D1CS01061A.
- [602] Y. Itoh, S. Chen, R. Hirahara, T. Konda, T. Aoki, T. Ueda, I. Shimada, J.J. Cannon, C. Shao, J. Shiomi, K.V. Tabata, H. Noji, K. Sato, T. Aida, Ultrafast water permeation through nanochannels with a densely fluorinated interior surface, *Science* 376 (2022) 738–743, doi:10.1126/science.abd0966.
- [603] V. Percec, A.E. Dulcey, V.S.K. Balagurusamy, Y. Miura, J. Smidrkal, M. Peterca, S. Nummelin, U. Edlund, S.D. Hudson, P.A. Heiney, H. Duan, S.N. Magonov, S.A. Vinogradov, Self-assembly of dendritic dipeptides into helical pores, *Nature* 430 (2004) 764–768, doi:10.1038/nature02770.
- [604] V. Percec, D.A. Wilson, P. Leowanawat, C.J. Wilson, A.D. Hughes, M.S. Kaucher, D.A. Hammer, D.H. Levine, A.J. Kim, F.S. Bates, K.P. Davis, T.P. Lodge, M.L. Klein, R.H. DeVane, E. Aqad, B.M. Rosen, A.O. Argintaru, M.J. Sienkowska, K. Rissanen, S. Nummelin, J. Ropponen, Self-assembly of Janus dendrimers into uniform dendrimersomes and other complex architectures, *Science* 328 (2010) 1009–1014, doi:10.1126/science.1185547.
- [605] S. Zhang, H.J. Sun, A.D. Hughes, R.O. Moussodia, A. Bertin, Y. Chen, D.J. Pochan, P.A. Heiney, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Self-assembly of amphiphilic Janus dendrimers into uniform onion-like dendrimersomes with predictable size and number of bilayers, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 111 (2014) 9058–9063, doi:10.1073/pnas.1402858111.
- [606] S. Zhang, R.O. Moussodia, H.J. Sun, P. Leowanawat, A. Muncan, C.D. Nusbaum, K.M. Chelling, P.A. Heiney, M.L. Klein, S. André, R. Roy, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Mimicking biological membranes with programmable glycan ligands self-assembled from amphiphilic Janus glycodendrimers, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 53 (2014) 10899–10903, doi:10.1002/anie.201403186.
- [607] S. Zhang, R.O. Moussodia, H.J. Sun, P. Leowanawat, A. Muncan, C.D. Nusbaum, K.M. Chelling, P.A. Heiney, M.L. Klein, S. André, R. Roy, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Mimicking biological membranes with programmable glycan ligands self-assembled from amphiphilic Janus glycodendrimers, *Angew. Chem.* 126 (2014) 11079–11083, doi:10.1002/ange.201403186.
- [608] S. Zhang, R.O. Moussodia, C. Murzeau, H.J. Sun, M.L. Klein, S. Vértessy, S. André, R. Roy, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Dissecting molecular aspects of cell interactions using glycodendrimersomes with programmable glycan presentation and engineered human lectins, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 54 (2015) 4036–4040, doi:10.1002/anie.201410882.
- [609] S. Zhang, H.J. Sun, A.D. Hughes, B. Draghici, J. Lejnieks, P. Leowanawat, A. Bertin, L. Otero De Leon, O.V. Kulikov, Y. Chen, D.J. Pochan, P.A. Heiney, V. Percec, Single-single amphiphilic Janus dendrimers self-assemble into uniform dendrimersomes with predictable size, *ACS Nano* 8 (2014) 1554–1565, doi:10.1021/nn405790x.
- [610] I. Buzzacchera, Q. Xiao, H. Han, K. Rahimi, S. Li, N.Y. Kostina, B.J. Toebes, S.E. Wilner, M. Möller, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, T. Baumgart, D.A. Wilson, C.J. Wilson, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Screening libraries of amphiphilic Janus dendrimers based on natural phenolic acids to discover monodisperse unilamellar dendrimersomes, *Biomacromolecules* 20 (2019) 712–727, doi:10.1021/acs.biomac.8b01405.
- [611] D. Zhang, Q. Xiao, M. Rahimzadeh, M. Liu, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, Y. Miyazaki, W. Shinoda, V. Percec, Self-assembly of glycerol-amphiphilic Janus dendrimers amplifies and indicates principles for the selection of stereochemistry by biological membranes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 145 (2023) 4311–4323, doi:10.1021/jacs.3c00389.
- [612] S.E. Sherman, Q. Xiao, V. Percec, Mimicking complex biological membranes and their programmable glycan ligands with dendrimersomes and glycodendrimersomes, *Chem. Rev.* 117 (2017) 6538–6631, doi:10.1021/acs.chemrev.7b00097.
- [613] V. Percec, G. Johansson, From liquid crystal polymers containing crown ethers to tapered building blocks containing crown ethers which self-assemble into tubular supermolecules, *Macromol. Symp.* 96 (1995) 173–184, doi:10.1002/masy.19950960117.
- [614] V. Percec, P. Leowanawat, H.J. Sun, O. Kulikov, C.D. Nusbaum, T.M. Tran, A. Bertin, D.A. Wilson, M. Peterca, S. Zhang, N.P. Kamat, K. Vargo, D. Moock, E.D. Johnston, D.A. Hammer, D.J. Pochan, Y. Chen, Y.M. Chabre, T.C. Shiao, M. Bergeron-Brele, S. André, R. Roy, H.J. Gabius, P.A. Heiney, Modular synthesis of amphiphilic Janus glycodendrimers and their self-assembly into glycodendrimersomes and other complex architectures with bioactivity to biomedically relevant lectins, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 135 (2013) 9055–9077, doi:10.1021/ja403323y.
- [615] S. Zhang, Q. Xiao, S.E. Sherman, A. Muncan, A.D.M. Ramos Vicente, Z. Wang, D.A. Hammer, D. Williams, Y. Chen, D.J. Pochan, S. Vértessy, S. André, M.L. Klein, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Glycodendrimersomes from sequence-defined Janus glycodendrimers reveal high activity and sensor capacity for the agglutination by natural variants of human lectins, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 137 (2015) 13334–13344, doi:10.1021/jacs.5b08844.
- [616] Q. Xiao, S. Zhang, Z. Wang, S.E. Sherman, R.O. Moussodia, M. Peterca, A. Muncan, D.R. Williams, D.A. Hammer, S. Vértessy, S. André, H.J. Gabius, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Onion-like glycodendrimersomes from sequence-defined Janus glycodendrimers and influence of architecture on reactivity to a lectin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 113 (2016) 1162–1167, doi:10.1073/pnas.1524976113.
- [617] S. Zhang, R.O. Moussodia, S. Vértessy, S. André, M.L. Klein, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Unraveling functional significance of natural variations of a human galectin by glycodendrimersomes with programmable glycan surface, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 112 (2015) 5585–5590, doi:10.1073/pnas.1506220112.
- [618] Q. Xiao, Z. Wang, D. Williams, P. Leowanawat, M. Peterca, S.E. Sherman, S. Zhang, D.A. Hammer, P.A. Heiney, S.R. King, D.M. Markovitz, S. André, H.J. Gabius, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Why do membranes of some unhealthy cells adopt a cubic architecture? *ACS Cent. Sci.* 2 (2016) 943–953, doi:10.1021/acscentsci.6b00284.
- [619] Q. Xiao, A.K. Ludwig, C. Romanò, I. Buzzacchera, S.E. Sherman, M. Vetro, S. Vértessy, H. Kaltner, E.H. Reed, M. Möller, C.J. Wilson, D.A. Hammer, S. Oscarson, M.L. Klein, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Exploring functional pairing between surface glycoconjugates and human galectins using programmable glycodendrimersomes, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 115 (2018) E2509–E2518, doi:10.1073/pnas.1720055115.
- [620] A.K. Ludwig, M. Michalak, Q. Xiao, U. Gilles, F.J. Medrano, H. Ma, F.G. FitzGerald, W.D. Hasley, A. Melendez-Davila, M. Liu, K. Rahimi, N.Y. Kostina, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, M. Möller, I. Lindner, H. Kaltner, M. Cudic, D. Reusch, J. Kopitz, A. Romero, S. Oscarson, M.L. Klein, H.J. Gabius, V. Percec, Design-functionality relationships for adhesion/growth-regulatory galectins, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 116 (2019) 2837–2842, doi:10.1073/pnas.1813515116.
- [621] C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, Q. Xiao, N.Y. Kostina, S.E. Sherman, K. Rahimi, B.E. Partridge, S. Li, D. Sahoo, A.M. Reveron Perez, I. Buzzacchera, H. Han, M. Kerzner, I. Malhotra, M. Möller, C.J. Wilson, M.C. Good, M. Goulian, T. Baumgart, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Encoding biological recognition in a bicomponent cell-membrane mimic, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 116 (2019) 5376–5382, doi:10.1073/pnas.1821924116.
- [622] P. Torre, Q. Xiao, I. Buzzacchera, S.E. Sherman, K. Rahimi, N.Y. Kostina, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, M. Möller, C.J. Wilson, M.L. Klein, M.C. Good, V. Percec, Encapsulation of hydrophobic components in dendrimersomes and decoration of their surface with proteins and nucleic acids, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 116 (2019) 15378–15385, doi:10.1073/pnas.1904868116.
- [623] Q. Xiao, M. Delbianco, S.E. Sherman, A.M. Reveron Perez, P. Bharate, A. Pardo-Vargas, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, N.Y. Kostina, K. Rahimi, D. Söder, M. Möller, M.L. Klein, P.H. Seeberger, V. Percec, Nanovesicles displaying functional linear and branched oligomannose self-assembled from sequence-defined Janus glycodendrimers, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 117 (2020) 11931–11939, doi:10.1073/pnas.2003938117.
- [624] S. Li, B. Xia, B. Javed, W.D. Hasley, A. Melendez-Davila, M. Liu, M. Kerzner, S. Agarwal, Q. Xiao, P. Torre, J.G. Bermudez, K. Rahimi, N.Y. Kostina, M. Möller, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, M.C. Good, Direct visualization of vesicle disassembly and reassembly using photocleavable dendrimers elucidates cargo release mechanisms, *ACS Nano* 14 (2020) 7398–7411, doi:10.1021/acsnano.0c02912.
- [625] N.Y. Kostina, D. Söder, T. Haraszti, Q. Xiao, K. Rahimi, B.E. Partridge, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, Enhanced concanavalin A binding to preorganized mannose nanoarrays in glycodendrimersomes revealed multivalent interactions, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 60 (2021) 8352–8360, doi:10.1002/anie.202100400.
- [626] P.V. Murphy, A. Romero, Q. Xiao, A.K. Ludwig, S. Jogula, N.V. Shilova, T. Singh, A. Gabba, B. Javed, D. Zhang, F.J. Medrano, H. Kaltner, J. Kopitz, N.V. Bovin, A.M. Wu, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, H.J. Gabius, Probing sulfatide-tissue lectin recognition with functionalized glycodendrimersomes, *iScience* 24 (2021) 101919, doi:10.1016/j.isci.2020.101919.
- [627] Q. Xiao, S.S. Yadavalli, S. Zhang, S.E. Sherman, E. Fiorin, L. Da Silva, D.A. Wilson, D.A. Hammer, S. André, H.J. Gabius, M.L. Klein, M. Goulian, V. Percec, Bioactive cell-like hybrids coassembled from (glyco)dendrimersomes with bacterial membranes, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 113 (2016) E1134–E1141, doi:10.1073/pnas.1525589113.
- [628] S.S. Yadavalli, Q. Xiao, S.E. Sherman, W.D. Hasley, M.L. Klein, M. Goulian, V. Percec, Bioactive cell-like hybrids from dendrimersomes with a human cell

- p>membrane and its components,
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*
- 116 (2019) 744–752, doi:10.1073/pnas.1811307116.
- [629] N.Y. Kostina, K. Rahimi, Q. Xiao, T. Haraszti, S. Dedisch, J.P. Spatz, U. Schwaneberg, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, M. Möller, C. Rodriguez-Emmenegger, Membrane-mimetic dendrimersomes engulf living bacteria via endocytosis, *Nano Lett* 19 (2019) 5732–5738, doi:10.1021/acs.nanolett.9b02349.
- [630] Q. Xiao, N. Rivera-Martinez, C.J. Raab, J.G. Bermudez, M.C. Good, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Co-assembly of liposomes, dendrimersomes, and polymersomes with amphiphilic janus dendrimers conjugated to mono- and tris-nitrilotriacetic acid (NTA, TrisNTA) enhances protein recruitment, *Giant* 9 (2022) 100089, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2021.100089.
- [631] V. Percec, Q. Xiao, From organic chemistry to chemical biology via macromolecules with Hermann Staudinger, *Giant* 4 (2020) 100036, doi:10.1016/j.giant.2020.100036.
- [632] Q. Xiao, J.D. Rubien, Z. Wang, E.H. Reed, D.A. Hammer, D. Sahoo, P.A. Heiney, S.S. Yadavalli, M. Goulian, S.E. Wilner, T. Baumgart, S.A. Vinogradov, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Self-sorting and coassembly of fluorinated, hydrogenated, and hybrid janus dendrimers into dendrimersomes, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 138 (2016) 12655–12663, doi:10.1021/jacs.6b08069.
- [633] Q. Xiao, S.E. Sherman, S.E. Wilner, X. Zhou, C. Dazen, T. Baumgart, E.H. Reed, D.A. Hammer, W. Shinoda, M.L. Klein, V. Percec, Janus dendrimersomes coassembled from fluorinated, hydrogenated, and hybrid Janus dendrimers as models for cell fusion and fission, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 114 (2017) E7045–E7053, doi:10.1073/pnas.1708380114.
- [634] S.E. Wilner, Q. Xiao, Z.T. Graber, S.E. Sherman, V. Percec, T. Baumgart, Dendrimersomes exhibit lamellar-to-sponge phase transitions, *Langmuir* 34 (2018) 5527–5534, doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b00275.
- [635] D. Zhang, E.N. Atochina-Vasserman, D.S. Maurya, N. Huang, Q. Xiao, N. Ona, M. Liu, H. Shah Nawaz, H. Ni, K. Kim, M.M. Billingsley, D.J. Pochan, M.J. Mitchell, D. Weissman, V. Percec, One-component multifunctional sequence-defined ionizable amphiphilic janus dendrimer delivery systems for mRNA, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 143 (2021) 12315–12327, doi:10.1021/jacs.1c05813.
- [636] D. Zhang, E.N. Atochina-Vasserman, D.S. Maurya, M. Liu, Q. Xiao, J. Lu, G. Lauri, N. Ona, E.K. Reagan, H. Ni, D. Weissman, V. Percec, Targeted delivery of mRNA with one-component ionizable amphiphilic janus dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 143 (2021) 17975–17982, doi:10.1021/jacs.1c09585.
- [637] D. Zhang, E.N. Atochina-Vasserman, J. Lu, D.S. Maurya, Q. Xiao, M. Liu, J. Adamson, N. Ona, E.K. Reagan, H. Ni, D. Weissman, V. Percec, The unexpected importance of the primary structure of the hydrophobic part of one-component ionizable amphiphilic Janus dendrimers in targeted mRNA delivery activity, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 144 (2022) 4746–4753, doi:10.1021/jacs.2c00273.
- [638] J. Lu, E.N. Atochina-Vasserman, D.S. Maurya, M.I. Shalihin, D. Zhang, S.S. Chenna, J. Adamson, M. Liu, H.U.R. Shah, H. Shah, Q. Xiao, B. Queeley, N.A. Ona, E.K. Reagan, H. Ni, D. Sahoo, M. Peterca, D. Weissman, V. Percec, Screening libraries to discover molecular design principles for the targeted delivery of mRNA with one-component ionizable amphiphilic Janus dendrimers derived from plant phenolic acids, *Pharmaceutics* 15 (2023) 1572, doi:10.3390/pharmaceutics15061572.
- [639] J. Lu, E.N. Atochina-Vasserman, D.S. Maurya, D. Sahoo, N. Ona, E.K. Reagan, H. Ni, D. Weissman, V. Percec, Targeted and equally distributed delivery of mRNA to organs with pentaerythritol-based one-component ionizable amphiphilic Janus dendrimers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 145 (2023) 18760–18766, doi:10.1021/jacs.3c07337.
- [640] V. Percec, J. Adamson, E. Gianti, Complex Helical Self-Organizations and Functions on All Length Scales. From Art, Architecture, Early Machines and Natural Phenomena to Biological and Synthetic Assemblies and Macromolecules, in *Supramolecular Nanotechnology*, Wiley-VCH, 2023, O. Azaroni, M. Conda-Sheridan Eds. Vol. 1, p. 1–123. 10.1002/9783527834044.ch1.
- [641] T. Kubota, Fluorine chemistry from Prof. Nobuo Ishikawa group, *J. Fluor. Chem.* 105 (2000) 193–196, doi:10.1016/S0022-1139(00)00272-4.
- [642] D.A. Watson, M. Su, G. Teverovskiy, Y. Zhang, J. García-Fortanet, T. Kinzel, S.L. Buchwald, Formation of ArF from LPdAr(F): Catalytic conversion of aryl triflates to aryl fluorides, *Science* 325 (2009) 1661–1664, doi:10.1126/science.1178239.
- [643] E.J. Cho, T.D. Senecal, T. Kinzel, Y. Zhang, D.A. Watson, S.L. Buchwald, The palladium-catalyzed trifluoromethylation of aryl chlorides, *Science* 328 (2010) 1679–1681, doi:10.1126/science.1190524.
- [644] K.A. McReynolds, R.S. Lewis, L.K.G. Ackerman, G.G. Dubinina, W.W. Brennessel, D.A. Vivic, Decarboxylative trifluoromethylation of aryl halides using well-efficient copper–trifluoroacetate and –chlorodifluoroacetate precursors, *J. Fluor. Chem.* 131 (2010) 1108–1112, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2010.04.005.
- [645] L.J. Allen, S.H. Lee, Y. Cheng, P.S. Hanley, J.M. Muhihi, E. Kane, S.L. Powers, J.E. Anderson, B.M. Bell, G.A. Roth, M.S. Sanford, D.C. Bland, Developing efficient nucleophilic fluorination methods and application to substituted picolinate esters, *Org. Process Res. Dev.* 18 (2014) 1045–1054, doi:10.1021/op5001258.
- [646] D.J. Burton, Preparation and synthetic utility of fluorinated phosphonium salts, -phosphonium salts and phosphonium salts [1], *J. Fluor. Chem.* 23 (1983) 339–357, doi:10.1016/S0022-1139(00)81218-X.
- [647] B.R. Langlois, E. Laurent, N. Roidot, Trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with sodium trifluoromethanesulfinate under oxidative conditions, *Tetrahedron Lett.* 32 (1991) 7525–7528, doi:10.1016/0040-4039(91)80524-A.
- [648] G. Bertoli, B. Exner, M.V. Evers, K. Tschulik, L.J. Gooßen, Metal-free trifluoromethylthiolation of arenediazonium salts with Me₄NSCF₃, *J. Fluor. Chem.* 210 (2018) 132–136, doi:10.1016/j.jfluchem.2018.03.011.
- [649] Y. Zeng, J. Hu, Recent advances in green fluorine chemistry, *Rep. Org. Chem.* (2015) 19, doi:10.2147/ROC.S80171.
- [650] X.L. Qiu, W.D. Meng, F.L. Qing, Synthesis of fluorinated amino acids, *Tetrahedron* 60 (2004) 6711–6745XX, doi:10.1016/j.tet.2004.05.051.
- [651] E.H. Discekici, A. Anastasaki, R. Kaminker, J. Willenbacher, N.P. Truong, C. Fleischmann, B. Oschmann, D.J. Lunn, J. Read De Alaniz, T.P. Davis, C.M. Bates, C.J. Hawker, Light-mediated atom transfer radical polymerization of semi-fluorinated (meth)acrylates: facile access to functional materials, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 139 (2017) 5939–5945, doi:10.1021/jacs.7b01694.
- [652] F. Lv, Z. An, P. Wu, Scalable preparation of alternating block copolymer particles with inverse bicontinuous mesophases, *Nat. Commun.* 10 (2019) 1397, doi:10.1038/s41467-019-09324-5.
- [653] M. Huo, Z. Xu, M. Zeng, P. Chen, L. Liu, L.T. Yan, Y. Wei, J. Yuan, Controlling vesicular size via topological engineering of amphiphilic polymer in polymerization-induced self-assembly, *Macromolecules* 50 (2017) 9750–9759, doi:10.1021/acs.macromol.7b02039.
- [654] S. Han, B. Wu, H. Wang, P. Wen, L. Zhang, X. Lin, M. Chen, Designing F/P Hybrid Polymer as Ultrastable Cationic Shielding Interphase for High-Performance Lithium Metal Batteries, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 62 (2023) e202308724, doi:10.1002/anie.202308724.
- [655] Y. Zhao, Y. Chen, H. Zhou, Y. Zhou, K. Chen, Y. Gu, M. Chen, Controlled radical copolymerization of fluoroalkenes by using light-driven redox-relay catalysis, *Nat. Synth.* 2 (2023) 653–662, doi:10.1038/s44160-023-00284-9.
- [656] Q. Quan, M. Ma, Z. Wang, Y. Gu, M. Chen, Visible-light-enabled organocatalyzed controlled alternating terpolymerization of perfluorinated vinyl ethers, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 60 (2021) 20443–20451, doi:10.1002/anie.202107066.
- [657] K. Jiang, S. Han, M. Ma, L. Zhang, Y. Zhao, M. Chen, Photoorganocatalyzed reversible-deactivation alternating copolymerization of chlorotrifluoroethylene and vinyl ethers under ambient conditions: facile access to main-chain fluorinated copolymers, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 142 (2020) 7108–7115, doi:10.1021/jacs.0c01016.
- [658] M. Reis, F. Gusev, N.G. Taylor, S.H. Chung, M.D. Verber, Y.Z. Lee, O. Isayev, F.A. Leibfarth, Machine-learning-guided discovery of ¹⁹F MRI agents enabled by automated copolymer synthesis, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 143 (2021) 17677–17689, doi:10.1021/jacs.1c08181.
- [659] C.W. Pester, B. Narupai, K.M. Mattson, D.P. Bothman, D. Klinger, K.W. Lee, E.H. Discekici, C.J. Hawker, Engineering surfaces through sequential stop-flow photopatterning, *Adv. Mater.* 28 (2016) 9292–9300, doi:10.1002/adma.201602900.
- [660] K. Chen, X. Guo, M. Chen, Controlled radical copolymerization toward well-defined fluoropolymers, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* (2023) e202310636, doi:10.1002/anie.202310636.
- [661] J. Lv, Y. Cheng, Fluoropolymers in biomedical applications: state-of-the-art and future perspectives, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 50 (2021) 5435–5467, doi:10.1039/DOCS00258E.